BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XXXVIII

STOTFOLD

MEPPERSHALL

942.565
B4112b
v.38

June 10, 1949

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari38bedf

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON, F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXXVIII

STOTFOLD - - - 1559 - 1812

MEPPERSHALL - 1602 - 1812

BEDFORD

1948

 55 copies have been produced, of which this is No. 10 ..... H. Cunnison .....

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Volume	Issued
Ampthill, 1602	XVII	1938
Astwick, 1602	XXVI	1942
Barford, Great, 1559	V	1932
Barford, Little, 1602	VI	1933
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558	IV	1932
Battlesden, 1602	XXXVII	1948
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602	I	1931
Bedford (St. John), 1602	I	1931
Bedford (St. Mary), 1539	XXXV	1947
Biddenham, 1602	XVI	1937
Biggleswade, 1637	XXX	1944
Billington, 1653	XXXIII	1946
Bletsoe, 1582	XXIV	1941
Blunham, 1571	XIX	1939
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI	1935
Bromham, 1570	XVI	1937
Caddington, 1558	XXV	1942
Cardington, 1572	VIII	1934
Carlton, 1554	XXXIV	1946
Chalgrave, 1539	XVIII	1938
Clapham, 1603	XVI	1937
Clophill, 1567	XXI	1940
Cople, 1561	X	1935
Cranfield, 1600	XXVII	1943
Edworth, 1552	II	1931
Elstow, 1602	I	1931
Eyeworth, 1538	II	1931
Felmersham, 1602	IX	1934
Flitton, 1581	XVIII	1938
Flitwick, 1602	XXI	1940
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602	XIII	1936
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567	XIII	1936
Harlington, 1602	XX	1939
Harrold, 1598	XXXIV	1946
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602	II	1931
Henlow, 1558	XXVI	1942
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII	1936
Hockliffe, 1604	XXXIII	1946
Holcote, 1605	XXIX	1944
Knotting, 1592	VII	1933
Leighton Buzzard, 1562-1731	XXXI	1945
Do., 1732-1812	XXXII	1945
Leighton Buzzard, Addenda, 1722-54	XXXIII	1946
Lidlington, 1560	XXIX	1944
Maulden, 1558	XXII	1940
Melchbourne, 1602	VII	1933
Millbrook, 1558	XX	1939
Milton Bryan, 1559	XXXVII	1948
Milton Ernest, 1538	XI	1935
Northill, 1562	XIII	1936
Oakley, 1560	XVI	1937
Odell, 1602	XI	1935
Pavenham, 1561	IX	1934
Potsgrove, 1602	XXXVII	1948
Pulloxhill, 1553	XXII	1940
Renhold, 1602	V	1932
Riseley, 1602	XXVIII	1943
Roxton, 1602	V	1932
Salford, 1558	XXIX	1944
Sandy, 1538	VI	1933
Sharnbrook, 1596	XXIV	1941
Shelton, 1602	VII	1933
Shillington, 1543	XXXVI	1947
Souldrop, 1602	VII	1933
Southill, 1538	XII	1936
Stanbridge, 1560	XXXIII	1946
Stevington, 1603	IX	1934
Stondon, Upper, 1602	XXVI	1942
Streatley, 1602	IV	1932
Sundon, 1569	IV	1932
Sutton, 1538	II	1931
Swineshead, 1549	VII	1933
Tempsford, 1602	XIX	1939
Thurleigh, 1562	XXVIII	1943
Tilsworth, 1602	XXXIII	1946
Tingrith, 1572	XVII	1938
Toddington, 1540	XXIII	1941
Warden, Old, 1576	X	1935
Westoning, 1560	XX	1939
Whipsnade, 1603	XXV	1942
Willington, 1602	X	1935
Woburn, 1558	III	1931
Wrestlingworth, 1578	II	1931
Yielden, 1602	VII	1933

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.
Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).
OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR: Dunstable, 1558-1670; Eaton Bray, 1559-1754; Kensworth, 1615-1754; Luton, 1602-1754; Studham, 1570-1812; Totternhoe, 1559-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. — This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be 'Archdeacon's Transcripts.' For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts:' (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. — Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

PREFACE

With the issue of Stotfold and Meppershall in east Bedfordshire, the Registers are now available for an unbroken area stretching from the southwestern boundary to the eastern boundary; in one or two parts the strip is narrow but elsewhere it extends fifteen miles across.

December, 1948. F.G.E.

CONTENTS

	page
TITLE PAGE	i
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
PREFACE and CONTENTS	iii
ABBREVIATIONS USED	iv
A. - REGISTER OF STOTFOLD (1559 - 1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A21
Banns	A36
Burials	A37
Addenda and Corrigenda	A52
Memoranda in Register	A52
B. - REGISTER OF MEPPERSHALL (1602 - 1812)	
Introductory Note	Bi
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B11
Banns	B18
Burials	B19
Addenda and Corrigenda	B26
Memoranda in Register	B27
INDEX OF PERSONS	91
INDEX OF PLACES	100
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	101
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	101

ABBREVIATIONS USED

CHRISTIAN NAMES*

Abr	Abraham	Jos	Joseph
Agn	Agnes	Kath	Katherine
Alex	Alexander	Lawr	Lawrence
Alf	Alfred	Leon	Leonard
And	Andrew	Lyd	Lydia
Ant	Anthony	Mgt	Margaret
Art	Arthur	Matth	Matthew
Barb	Barbara	Mich	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nath	Nathaniel
Ben	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Cath	Catherine	Pet	Peter
Chas	Charles	Philad	Philadelphia
Chris	Christopher	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Rach	Rachel
Deb	Deborah	Reb	Rebecca
Edm	Edmund	Rog	Reginald
Edw	Edward	Ric	Richard
Eliz	Elizabeth	Rob	Robert
Esth	Esther, Hester	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey, Jeffery	Sar	Sarah
Geo	George	Sol	Soloman
Gilb	Gilbert	Ste	Stephen
Han	Hannah	Sus	Susan, Susanna
Hen	Henry	Tho	Thomas
Herb	Herbert	Tim	Timothy
Hum	Humphrey	Val	Valentine
Isb	Isabel	Walt	Walter
Jas	James	Wm	William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Zach	Zachariah
Jn	John		

MONTHS

JA	January	AP	April	JL	July	OC	October
FE	February	MY	May	AU	August	NO	November
MR	March	JN	June	SE	September	DE	December

COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	lic.	by licence
b.	born	mar.	married
B.T.	Bishop's Transcript [see note on p.ii]	p.	poor (pauper)
bur.	buried	priv.	privately (baptized)
decd.	deceased	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
husbdn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
inf.	infant (child)	w	wife of
labr.	labourer	yeo.	yeoman
(Odell)	of the parish of Odell.		
–	joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents '&')		

MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial letter, e.g. in the register of Odell, (O) denoted "of the parish of Odell."

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each party lives, (ii) whether married by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns, and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

* The list is almost identical with that used in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists).

PARISH REGISTER
OF
STOTFOLD
(1 5 5 9 - 1 8 1 2)

PREVIOUS introductory notes in this series have commented on the large number of 'foreign' marriages in the half century prior to Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act of 1754. Perhaps the outstanding feature of Stotfold Register is the large number of couples described as travellers, 46 in 1712-19 and another 18 in 1726-45 are recorded. Between 1729 and 1735 thirteen couples are also described as 'sojourners' and from 1721 to 1745, when the parishes of the parties married are supplied, 8 were of people from outside parishes. To sum up, of the 162 weddings in 1712-45 at least 85 were of non-parishioners. Ignoring common surnames, a search in the indexes of the published registers of south-east Bedfordshire seems to show that these 'travellers' were complete strangers to these parts. The problem is to find out why they were married here, the fact that the Great North Road runs along the eastern boundary of the parish is not an adequate explanation.

"This name wee heare was privatly given him at home by his lay father," and a similar phrase, occur in the Baptisms of 1656 and 1658. In 1664 is recorded a very early instance of a double christian name, and a baptism of 1787 is noteworthy for a child to receive three names. In 1756 an infant of John and Susan Fisher was baptised "King." King Fisher's parents in 1760 gave a daughter the name of "Queen Anne." The latter in her turn in 1787 had a son baptised "King." Despite their fine names they were poor people, for in 1791 they were unable to pay the statutory fee of threepence on entries in the parish register and are classed as "P.", i.e.poor or paupers. A widow of 65 was baptised in 1756.

Henry Octavus Roe, a generous benefactor to Stotfold, was baptised in 1762. The Church of England School was founded by him in 1808, and in his life-time he endowed the same with gifts amounting to £1830 consols. He also gave land in Stotfold on which he erected almshouses, endowing them liberally.[1]

Between 1695 and 1793 there are numerous entries regarding Quakers. The most singular entry is in 1741: "Rebecca Britain Quaker buried at ye charge of the parish because ye Quakers wd not bury her in their burying Ground tho' she was what they call their Clarke." The two persons "buried in their own garden" in 1661 were probably quakers.

The long entry in 1678 refers to the only burial in linen recorded at Stotfold. The prefix "Mr" is only used in parish register entries for persons of substance. It is therefore surprising to find the following entry in 1708: "Mr Abraham Freeman who was kept by the parish." William Inns. labourer, in 1722, was excommunicated, presumably for adultery. In 1738 "James Watts, aged 100 years & upwards" was buried but his baptism cannot be traced in the registers of this and some of the neighbouring parishes. John Robinson "member of a Club" was buried in 1788.

As regards the Clergy during the Civil War and the Commonwealth there is evidence of the usual disturbance. Samuel Botreaux was appointed vicar in 1645, he signed the entries in the register from 1645 to 1648. In 1649 Botreaux was expelled by the Presbyterians, presumably Robert Whitehead was the intruder. He was followed in 1652 by Rees Thomas who held the benefice until he died in 1671.[2]

S.Roe, in Enthusiasm Detected and Defeated (1768) charitably proposed legislative power to "cut out the tongues of field preachers."[3] It is not unlikely that S.Roe was identical with Samuel Roe, vicar of Stotfold 1754 to 1780.

1 V.C.H., Beds., ii,304

2 "Fasti Ecclesiae Bedfordiensis" (Clergy Lists compiled from various sources: County Record Office, Bedford).

3 Bready, Before and after Wesley.p.179.

The Stotfold family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Baldock (1578-1805), Bennett (1573-1810), Bentley (1567-1804), Blyth (1614-1804), Collop (1597-1801), Fisher (1563-1812), Freeman (1564-1791), Kitchiner (1579-1809), Millard (1609-1812), and Sharp (1616-1803).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 495, and in 1931 was 3526; its area is 2398 acres. The adjoining parishes are Arlesey and Astwick in Bedfordshire, and Caldecote, Newnham, Radwell, Norton and Letchworth in Hertfordshire.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1559,1562-89, 1592,1595, 1597-1702	1563-79,1587, 1597-1702	1562-83, 1597-1702
II.	1703-1772	1703-54	1703-72
III.		1754-1812	
IV.	1773-1812		1773-1812

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1560-61,1590-1, 1593-4,1596	1580-86,1588-96	1584-96

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.,Mar.& Bur.(mixed).
II. Bap.,1703-72; Bur.,1772,1703-72; Mar.1738-54,1703-37.
III. Bap. & Bur.at reverse ends.
IV. Banns & Mar.combined.

Other Parish Records

These comprise a few deeds from the 17th century and are the only other pre-1812 parish records.

The editor gratefully acknowledges once again a donation towards the cost of production of this volume from Dr.H.E.Stapleton,F.S.G.

STOTFOLD

BAPTISMS, 1559-1812

[VOLUME I. 1559 - 1702]

1559 Jn s Tho-Kath Pudsey was born SE25. AU27 Wm younger s of Edw-Eliz Freeman.
1562 Jn s Hen-Cecilia Heyward, born DE25. DE21 Tho s "Jeremini"-Mgt Mylbrooke. FE28 Agn d Ric-Joan Audie.
1563 JL15 Kath d Tho Edinbrace. JL11 Jn s Ralph-Kath Brown. AU4 Edw s Wm-Marian Graye. AU17 Edw s Edw-Joan Lyllie. OC7 Ric s Cuthbert Squyer. NO21 Alice d Rob Lyllie. DE12 Tho s Edw Underwood. DE9 Jn s Tho Fatlot. JA8 Tho s Tho Audie.
1564 AP21 Christiana d Wm-Eliz Harrison. MY6 "Amyas" d Jn-Joan Sawman. MY15 Ursula d Chris-Eliz Slowe. JN7 Dorothy d Tho-Eliz Baker. OC29 Alice d Ric-Joan Lillie. DE9 Nic s Edw-Eliz Freeman. DE19 Eliz Munnes illeg.d of Pet Munnes & Eliz Underwood. DE25 Mary d Tho-Kath Stanford. JA6 Wm Brace s Tho-Eliz Edenbrace. JA11 Jn s Cuthbert-Alice Squyer. JA11 Nic s Jeremy-Kath Milbroke. JA31 Joan d Miles-"Amie" Philip FE14 Joan d Tho-Agn Fadlet.
1565 MR24§ Edw s Nic-Joan Holdernes. JN3 Eliz d Jn-Joan Fowler. SE1 Joan d Eli-Mabel Hewson. SE28 Kath d Ralph-Kath Browne. OC21 Wm s Rob-"Amie" Ford. FE-- "Amias" d Edw-Kath Underwood. MR-- Joan d Rob-Mgt Lillie.
1566 MR25 Ric s Cuthbert-Alice Squyer. MY5 Frances d Tho-Agn Audie. JN9 Barnaby s Wm-Agn Newman. JN23 Miles s Ric-Eliz Fadlet. OC27 Alice d Tho-Eliz Bestwycke. DE15 Joan d Geo-Clemence Lorymer. MR16 Alice d Wm-Kath Crowch.
1567 MR25 Mary d Wm-Marian Grey. AU3 Tho s Edw-Agn Patchet. AU24 Lewis s Tho-Agn Audy. SE7 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Fatlet. SE10 Tho s Jeremy-Kath Mylbroke. OC12 Ric s Rob-Anne[?Amie] Ford. OC20 Eliz d Ric-Joan Lillie. NO10 Kath d And-Eliz Bentley. NO10 Joan d Tho-Eliz Bestwyck. FE15 Eliz d Miles-Anne [?Amie] Philip. FE15 Wm s Edw-Kath Underwood. MR6 Tho s Wm-Agn Newman. MR12 Joan d Jn-Joan Fowler.
1568 MY4 Jn s Rob-Lucy Lillie. JL11 Eliz d Wm-Kath Crowch. JL25 Wm s Ric-Eliz Glasbroke. AU1 Kath d Tho-Eliz Butler.
1569 AP3 Tho s Wm-Agn Newman. AP15 Oswald s Wm-Eliz Harrison. AP23 Mark s Edw-Kath Underwood. AU10 Sus d Miles-"Amie" Philip. AU13 Wm s Ric-Joan Freeman. OC13 Jas s Ric-Eliz Fadlet. OC17 Wm s Wm-Christiana Wood. OC17 Nic s Ric-Eliz Glasbroke. DE23 Eliz d Jn-Agn Carter. FE11 Joan d Tho-Eliz Bestwycke.
1570 DE15 Eliz d Ric-Joan Freeman. DE24 Kath d Wm-Marian Grey. JA27 Agn d Edw-Agn Patchet. SE10 Wm s Jn-Grace Waller.
1571 AP9 Ric s Barnaby Harrodown. MY11 And s Tho-Agn Audy. AU5 Eliz d Wm-Agn Newman. AU19 Kath d Jn-Marian Baker. SE2 Eliz d Wm-Christiana Retchford. SE9 Alice d Jn-Alice Harmer. OC22 Jn s Wm-Christiana Wood. FE25 Edw s Jn-Joan Fowler. MR22 Edw s Wm-Kath Crowch.
1572 AP13 Geo s Edw-Eliz Freeman JN24 Jane d Ric-Joan Freeman. JL28 Ric s Ric-Eliz Glasbrooke. SE14 Nic s Nic-Alice Holdernes. SE20 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Munke. SE27 Ric s Jn Carter. OC26 Ric s Hen-Aulyfe Page. NO16 Agn d Wm-Christiana Retchford. NO16 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Makam. FE2 Mary d Edw-Kath Underwood. FE23 Jn s Wm-Joan Hinton.
1573 MY24 Jn s Miles-"Amie"[?Anne] Philip JN14 Joan d of Joan Shotbolt, widow. AU16 Jn s Barnaby-Joan Harrowdon. AU30 Jn s Tho-Alice Squyer. SE27 Ric s Wm Wood. SE27 Jn s Wm-Kath Sawman. JA6 Alice d Edw-Agn Patchet. Anna [?Amia] & Alice twin ds.of Ric-Joan Freeman.
1574 MY20 Ric s Ric-Kath Sawman. JN12 Edw s Rob-Mgt Smyth. OC25 Simon s Rob-Eliz Makam. OC28 "Anna"[?Amia] d Wm-Marian Grey. NO7 Agn d Wm-Alice Harrison. NO15 Mich s Godfrey-Anne Browne. JA16 Alice d Wm-Joan Maple. FE12 Anna d Wm-Christiana Retchford.
1575 AP3 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Bestwyck. MY18 Edw s Wm-Agn Newman. JN5 Kath d Edw-Joan Penny. SE25 Jn s Wm-Kath Crowch. OC5 Francis s Tho-Agn Audy. NO27 Eliz d Godfrey Browne. NO30 Kath d Ric-Eliz Munke. DE11 Nic s Jn Carter. DE18 Jn Glasbrooke. JA29 "Tamesin" d Rob-Mgt Smyth.

§ Probably should be last entry for 1564.

1576 AP15 Joan d Hugh-Alice Rowsie. AP29 Sol s Ric-Joan Freeman. AP29 Amy d Barnaby-Joan Harrodon. MY1 Mary d Edw-Agn Petchet. MY20 "Gerat" s Mich-Eliz Spencer. MY29 Jn & Ric twin sons of Jn Greene. JN3 Sar d Wm-Alice Newman. JN24 Edw Underwood s Edw-Kath Freeman.§ JL6 Tho s Wm-Kath Holden. JL8 Eliz d Wm-Joan Hinton. JL14 Eliz d Matth-Mgt Jorne. SE16 Jn s Jn-Eliz Munnes. SE16 Phil s Jn-Bridget Woortham. NO18 Joan d Wm-Kath Sawman. JA6 Mich s Miles-Anne Philip. JA27 Tho s Tho-Mary Lillie. MR23 Anna d Jn-Christiana Mosse.

1577 AU24 Jn s Hen-Aulife Page. AU25 Eliz d Jn-Agn Greene. SE23 Edw s Wm-Alice Harrison. OC21 Jasper s Wm-Alice Newman. DE1 Kath d Wm-Kath Freeman. DE27 Sam s Ric-Joan Freeman. JA5 Mary d Jn-Agn Peede. JA11 Tho s Godfrey-Anne Browne. FE16 Wm s Jn Carter. MR15 Kath d Wm-Christiana Retchford.

1578 JL27 Jn s Hen-Sus Auseleyn. AU3 Eliz d Nic-"Marg" Jorne. AU27 Joan Freeman d Ric Freeman & Anne Audy. DE27 Geo s Ric-Eliz Munke. JA4 Alice d Tho-Agn Picton. JA25 Anna d Barnaby-Joan Harrodon. FE17 Edw s Wm-Alice Newman. MR4 Jn s Tho-Eliz Bestwick. MR15 Lawr s Wm-Grace Waller.

1579 MR29 Joan d Jn-Eliz Muns. AP5 Tho s Miles-Anne Philip. AP5 Ric s Ric-Kath Freeman. MY17 Jane d Tho-Mary Lyllie. JN4 Etheldreda d Mr Geo-Dorothy Butler. AU13 Jn s Tho-Agn Kichener. AU30 Kath d Ric-Eliz Glasbrook. SE10 Ric s Wm-Kath Sawman. SE27 Sam s Edw-Agn Petchet. NO30 Agn d Warrin Payne. JA6 Geo s Tho-Joan Baldock. JA10 Wm s Wm-Alice Harrison. MR20 Agn d Edm-* Agn Clinton.

1580 AP3 Jonas s Jn-Christiana Mosse. MY22 Tho s Wm-Joan Hinton. JL9 Ric s Mich-Eliz Spencer. AU21 Jn s Edm-Frances Bendow.§§ SE8 Beckingham s Mr Geo-Dorothy Butler. SE21 Kath d Rob-Jane Harrold. OC28 Jn s Wm Retchford. Tho s Hen-Aulyfe Page. NO20 Jn s Godfrey-Anne Brown. DE20 Joan d Tho-Agn Kichener. JA22 Tho s Wm Harrison. JA25 Paul s Ric-Joan Freeman.

1581 MY17 Barbara d Hen-Anne Cooke JN4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Rogers. JL27 Sam s Chris-Kath Leaper. AU23 Mary d Wm-Alice Newman. OC1 Jn s Rob Fidgen. OC6 Tho s Ric-Eliz Munck. OC6 Mary d Ric Grey. NO20 Ste s Mr Geo-Dorothy Butler. DE25 Sus d Tho-Mary Lillie. FE25 Dorothy d Wm-Christiana Caslyn.

1582 MY6 Kath d Jn Carter. MY17 Dorothy d Tho Kichener. MY23 Agn d Ric Freeman. JN2 Tho s Hen Cook. JN9 Barnaby s Warryn Payne. JL15 Alice d Wm Saman. SE12 Eliz d Sam Clinton. OC28 Ric s Wm Retchford. JA6 Tho s Edw Brown. JA13 Geo s Geo Butler,gent. JA13 Ralph s Tho Baldocke. MR3 Wm s Wm Crowch. MR3 Anna d Jn Rogers.

1583 MR25 Edw s Ric-Joan Grey. MY18 Kath d Tho-Eliz Bestwicke. JN29 Tho s Edw-Agn Clynton OC18 "Barnate" s Warren-Anne Payne. NO3 Lucy d Ric-Ursula Pax. JA1 Eliz d WmAlice Harrison. FE2 Mary d Nic-"Marg" Iron. FE5 Jn s Wm-Joan Philip. FE19 Dan s Wm-Alice Newman. MR8 Ric s Rob-Cicilie Fidgen.

1584 MY16 Geo s Edw Butler. MY20 Isb d Tho-Anne Kichener. SE14 Kath d Tho Picton. OC5 Wm s Edw-Eliz Slowe. OC18 Dorothy d Tho-Mary Lillie.

1585 AP15 Dorothy d Wm Retchford. AP25 Kath d Wm Saman. MY3 Phil s Sam Clinton. MY18 Anna d Ric-Eliz Glasbrooke. JL25 Ellen d Ric-Joan Graie. JL25 Alice d Jn Mosse. AU15 Dorothy d Tho-Joan Warren. SE22 Wm s Jn-Anne Swaine. DE17 Phil s Jn Simson. FE9 Kath d Jn-Joan Shotbolt. FE28 Alice d Edw-Emme Brown.

1586 MR27 Mary d Geo-Dorothy Butler. JN19 Alice d Rob-Eliz Muns. AU15 Alice d Godfrey Browne. SE14 Alice d Tho Squier. SE18 Kath d Warren Paine. NO20 Dorothy d Jn Simpson. NO13 Mich s Wm-Jane Philip. NO20 Eliz d Tho Baldock. JA15 Mary d Ric-Ursula Paxe. FE16 Jn s Tho Gold.

1587 AP13 Phil s Tho-Anne Picton. MY10 Ric s Ric-Eliz Munke. JL23 Sus d Edw Clinton. JL26 Joan d Wm Mortimer. JL28 Ric s Ric Gray. SE25 Wm s Wm Retchford. SE22 Edw s Tho Baldock. DE6 Edw s Edw Browne. NO27 Anna d Jn Simson. NO28 Tho s Jn Swaine. JA15 Ant s Sam Clinton. JA20 Eliz d of Alice Carter.

1588 AP17 Wm s Tho Wynn. AP17 Lewis s Jn Jarvis. FE20 Kath d Jn Mosse. FE25 Sus Castl. FE30[sic] Anna Greene.

1589 MR26 Tho s Jn Audie. MR27 Mich s Geo Butler,gent. SE** Miles s Wm Philip. SE19 Francis s Jn Swaine. OC29 Agn d Tho Picton.
[There are no entries of baptisms for 1590-91]

1592 JN7 Ric s Mr Geo-Dorothy Butler.

§ See burial of OC1,1577. §§See marriage of OC11,1579.
* See marriage of MY31,1579. ** Day of month omitted.

1593-4 [There are no entries of baptisms for these years]
1595 AP3 Rosa d Geo Butler,esq. SE14 Eliz d Jn Fadlet.
1596 [There are no entries of baptisms for this year]
1597 OC2 Edw s Jn Colman. OC30 Abr s Edw Freeman. NO6 Kath d Nic Flint. NO10 Sus d Wm Ford. NO12 Kath d Ant Collop. NO20 Lettice d Francis Barnat. DE25 Jn s Gabriel Shipman. FE2 Sus d Tho Warren. FE12 Joan d Francis Wynn. FE26 Sus d Wm Hinton. MR5 Matth s Wm Allen. MR12 Han d Jn Jarvys.
1598 AP9 Agn d Tho Petchet. AP30 Alice d Jn Thuelbe. JN1 Eliz d Tho Nottar. JN6 Tho s Rob Carter. NO23 Francis s Wm Philip. JA27 Jn s Ric Lawman.
1599 JN9 Edw s Jn Audie. JN10 Jn s Tho Butler. AU5 Eliz d Tho Lawman. OC7 Jn s Tho Balduck. OC7 Grace d Hum Hunt. OC9 Eliz d Lawr Trimer. DE16 Mary d Tho Petchet. DE27 Etheldreda d Francis Wynn. JA6 Alice d Ant Collop. FE3 Matth s Wm Allen. FE4 Joan d Wm Ford.
1600 MY25 Etheldreda d Rob Carter. JN1 And s Jn Jarvis. JN29 Tho s Francis Barnat. JL13 Edw s Tho Warren. AU10 Jn s Wm Hinton,jun. SE7 Jane d Tho Wynn. NO2 Jn s Jn Bath. NO16 Jn s Jn Fadlet. DE21 Edw s Tho Butler. JA1 Geo s Tho Cariar. JA25 Tho s Gabriel Shipman. MR1 Edw s Geo Butler,gent. MR1 "Sislia" d Ric Buckland,gent.
1601 MY31 Agn d Nic Flint. JL19 Geo s Jas Nedham,gent. SE20 Etheldreda d Jn Audie. SE20 Gerard s Tho Spencer. OC11 Wm s Gerard Spencer. NO1 Hum s Ant Colloppe. NO8 Edw s Edw Crowch. NO22 Mich s Jn Colman. JA3 Ann Lacie. FE21 Mich s Tho Butler.
1602 MY30 Kath d Tho Balduck. AU8 Jn s "H."[Hum-T.] Hunt. OC14 An illeg.male child of Agn Freman. OC17 Wm s Edw Greene. OC24 Francis s Hen Wyn. OC31 Eliz d Gerard Spencer. FE6 Lawr s Jn Bath. FE27 Wm s Wm Allen. MR6 Wm s Lawr Trimer. MR6 Ste s Wm Hinton* MR4 Joan d Gabriel Shipman.
1603 MY5 Mary d Ant Collopp. JN12 Jn s Francis Winne. JN29 Edw s Tho Petchet. SE29 Alice d Tho Lawman. NO9 Han§ Samman. DE4 Alice d Edw Underwood. DE11 Jn s Nic Flint. JA22 Jn s Gerard Spenser. FE12 Wm s Tho Balduck. FE13 Alice d Wm Forde.
1604 JN24 Sus d Ric Pakes. JL8 Lewis s Jn Audie. AU19 Eliz d Jn Colman. OC14 Eliz d Jn Holden. OC28 Wm s Ric Ashbolt. NO7 Hen s Jn Haiward. -§§ Tho s Wm Dier. DE23 Wm s Wm Saman. MR17 Joan d Wm Allen. MR17 Mary d Ric Retchford.
1605 AP25 Kath d Lawr Trimer. AU11 Hen s Gerard Spencer. AU11 Ric s Ant Collopp. SE29 Wm s Edw Crowch. DE1 Mary d Jn Bath. DE26 Alice d Tho Cariar. JA12 Grace d Tho Balduck. JA19 Ric s Ric Retchford. FE2 Francis s Francis Wynn.
1606 AP21 Ric s Wm Saman. JN1 Rose d Edw-Kath Greene. SE14 Sus d Tho Lawman. SE14 "Olifera" d Jn Hodin. SE21 Ann d Jn Fisher. SE28 Wm s Wm Mouse. OC12 Edw s Edw Freeman ,jun. NO9 Tho s Tho Petchet. NO23 Agn d Wm Ford. DE7 Ann d Rob Goods. DE14 Jn s Ric Ashbolt. JA4 Wm s Wm Dier. MR22 Mary d Hen-Eliz Finch.
1607 MR29 Tho s Gerard Spencer. AP6 Ste s Lawr Trimer. AP12 Nic s Nic Flint. JL9 Mary d Tho-Mary Wood. JL26 Sar d Pet-Kath Miles. OC4 Mary d Jn Audie. DE16 Ric s Geo Fryer. JA24 Mary d Wm Allen. MR20 Tho s FrancisSampson.
1608 AP17 Rose d Jn Fisher AP28 Mary d Tho Newman. JN22 Mary d Mich-Etheldreda Hammond. JN27 Ric s^x Balduck. AU23 Rose d Edw Freeman,jun. SE18 Ric s Jn Bates. OC16 Dorothy d Tho Cossen. OC30 Tho s Edw Balduck. NO30 Tho s Jn Hodin. DE4 Wm s Tho Petchet. DE11 Ric s Gerard Spenser. DE11 Wm s Jn Bath. FE19 Agn d Hen Wynn. MR12 Rose d Wm Hinton.
1609 AP9 Constance d Ric Retchford. AP2 Jn s Jn Hinton. AP18 Wm s Hen Finch. AP23 Lawr s Wm Saman. MY7 Grace d Pet Miles. JN4 Joan d "R."[Ric-T.] Dier. JN4 Fabia d Jn Audy. AU27 Edw Millard. NO26 Nic s Rob Goods. DE24 Mary d Lawr Trimer. JA7 Wm s Chris White. JA14 Mary d Geo Fryer. JA21 Mary d Ric Ashbolt. JA21 Wm s Ant Collop. JA28 Alice d Ric Deare.
1610 MR27 Joan d Tho Balduck. AP18 Jn s Jn Crowch. JN7 Ann d Wm Allen. JN24 Eliz d Tho Newman. AU26 Ann d Rob Morris. NO11 Jn s Wm Freeman. NO18 Amy d Wm Hinton. NO25 Ann d Wm Newman. DE23 Eliz d Tho Petchet. FE3 Mary d Jn Hinton. FE17 Lawr s Jn Hill.
1611 AP7 Jn s Wm Forde. AP14 Matth s Jn Issord. MY5 Mich s Gerard Spenser. JN23 Jane d Hen Winne. MY19 Edw s Wm Saman. SE18 Jn s Jn Shawe. OC6 Edw s Jn Kichener. OC13 Hen s Hen Finch. NO21 Alice d Hugh Farre. NO24 Alice

* Written above "s Jn Bath" struck through,B.T.gives "s Wm Hinton."
§ B.T.gives "d Wm." §§ Date illegible. x Omitted: Tho.

1611 d Jn Hodin. DE8 Jn s Jn Fisher. DE8 Sus d Ric Retchford. DE21 Tho & Jas
[ctd] twins of Jas Castle. JA6 Mgt & Alice twins of Ric Ashbolt. JA26 Ann d Edw Greene. FE22 Eliz d Pet Miles. MR15 Kath d Nic Flint.

1612 MR25 Sus d Geo Balduck. MR29 Wm s Ric Retchford. JN21 Mary d Tho Brittan. JN21 Jn s Jn Shilshoe. JN14 Wm s Edw Bullock. AU10 Lawr s Tho Fisher. SE6 Mary d Rob Goods. SE19 Ursula d Lawr Trimer. SE20 Sus d Nic Glasbrook. OC9 Tho s Wm Freeman. OC18 Agn d Edw Crowch. NO12 Wm s Tho Newman. JA24 Tho s Wm Saman. JA24 Rose & Martha twins of Tho Lawman.

1613 MR28 Damaris d Wm Ford. MR31 Ann d Jn Shawe. MY2 Edw s Tho Petchet. JL18 Francis s Wm Hinton. DE23 Sar d Mich Philip. JA6 Amy[Ann-T.]d Jn Hill. MR13 Eliz d Rob Morris.

1614 AP22 Ann d Jn Lowde. AP25 Gerard s Gerard Spenser. JL3 Ann d Nic Glasbrooke. OC16 Eliz d Tho Clinton. OC30 Wm s Wm Forde. NO30 Wm s Tho Gregory. JA29 Wm s Wm Freeman. JA29 Abr s Jn Hodin. FE26 Esth d Jn Hinton. MR19 Ric s Ric Glasbrooke.

1615 AP2 Ric s Mich Kirke. AP2 Sus d Rob Morris* AP5 Esth d Jn Brittan. MY30 Sus d Jn Odell. JL16 Jn s Hen Finch. AU20 Edw s Edw Browne. AU27 Nath s Ric Weaver. AU27 Mich s Simon Millard. SE1 Sam s Tho Petchet. SE24 Fransis s Tho Newman. OC1 Sar d Jn Crowch. OC8 Alice d Tho Brittan. OC28 Mgt d Pet Miles. JA6 Ric s Hen Win. FE4 Ann d Gregory Tingey. FE16 Jn s Mich Philipp.

1616 SE1 Mary d Wm Lilly. SE8 Eliz d Wm Freeman. SE19 Sus d Mich Kirke. OC13 Abr s Wm Hinton. NO21 Sus d Walt Sharp. FE9 Wm s Tho Collopp. FE16 Sus d Geo Giles. OC13 Wm s Edw Harrison.x

1617 MY25 Mary d Jn Odell. JL6 Ursula d Jn Hill. SE7 Alice illeg.d of Mary Shaw, stranger. OC19 Wm s Mich Philipp. DE7 Ann d Tho Clinton. JA1 Sus d Jas Castle. JA15 Alice d Jn Shaw. FE15 Alice d Ric Allen. MR8 Mich s Rob Farre. MR15 Jn s Ric Glasbrooke. SE1 Joan d Pet Milesxx MR22 Mary Pickering,father unknown,godfather Allen Harrison.

1618 MR29 Ric s Wm Dier. AP23 Han d Walt Sharpe. JN21 Nic s Tho Lawman. JN21 Mgt d of Dorothy Morris. JN28 Edith d Jn Fisher. DE20 Wm s Jn Kichener. JA17 Jn s Tho Collop.

1619 AP11 Mary d Wm Freeman. JL4 Tho s Tho Brittan. JL25 Ant s Wm Hinton. AU15 Edw s Ric Prior. AU15 Eliz d Edw Harrison. SE5 Tho s Hen Briant. SE5 Hen s Tho Blyth. NO6 Eliz Bennet illeg.d Wm Bennet & Kath Collopp. DE22 Edw s of Lucy White. MR12 Tho s Tho Rogers. MR12 Alice d Geo Giles.

1620 AP5 Esth d Walt Sharpe. AP2 Tho s Hen Finch. MY7 Eliz d Jas Castle. JL15 Ric s Mich Balduck. JL27 Tho s Mich Philip. AU13 Agn d Nic Lawman. SE3 Ric s Edw Browne. SE17 Jn s Wm Bull. SE17 Jn s Jn Elmar. OC4 Ric s Ric Allen. OC8 Tho s Tho Collopp. OC8 Sus d Tho Clinton. NO26 Jane d Wm Wheatly. DE31 Eliz d Ric Glasbrook. JA21 Chris s Edw Harrison. FE11 Mary d Jn Eltam. FE11 Jn s Jn Brittan. FE25 Kath d Tho Blyth.

1621 JN10 Gregory s Gregory Tingey. JN24 Sus d Simon Bruer. AU19 Judith d Hugh Farre. SE30 Edw s Wm Freeman. NO25 Wm s Ric Prior. NO29 Wm s Abr Freeman. DE23 Abr s Abr Rizely. FE3 Francis s Wm Bull. FE24 Hen s Tho Roger.

1622 AP14 Agn d Wm Hinton. AP20 Wm s Mich Balduck. JL21 Eliz d Nic** Lawman. JL28 Ant s Tho Collop. OC13 Mgt d Edw Crowch. NO7 Edw s Walt Sharpe. NO17 Wm s Ric Allen. JA1 Mgt d Ric Lines. FE27 Edw s Mich Philip. FE27 Gregory s Jas Castle.

1623 AP14 Ann d Hugh Farre. AP20 Ann d Tho Blyth. AP27 Eliz d Jn Squire. MY22 Joan d Tho Clinton. MY27 Mich s Evans-Joan King. JL13 Geo s Edw Browne. OC12 Joan d Hen-Dorothy Finch. DE21 Rob s Jn-Sus Elmar. JA26 Ann d Ric Freeman. MR21 Ann d Wm Bull.

1624 MR29 Sus d Tho[& Sus†] Roger. AU8 Eliz d Wm Wheatley. SE5 Hen s Tho[& Dorothy†] Collopp. SE26 Ann d Edw-Alice Balduck. NO7 Francis s Abr[& Han†] Rizely. NO14 Jn s Edw[& Joan†] Crowch. NO28 Geo s Wm[& Mgt†] Freeman. DE5 Jn s Francis[& Martha†] Colman. DE12 Judith d Ric Prior. JA30 Tho s Wm Sowle.

* Written above "d Jn Brittan" struck through,B.T.gives "d Rob Morris."
x Omitted after SE19. xx Omitted after SE7. † Occurs only in B.T.
** Written above "Tho" struck through,B.T.gives "Nic."

1625 AP25 Agn d Ric Freeman. JL3 Ann d Mich Philip. JL14 Jane d Ste Collop. OC23 Edw s Tho Clinton. OC12 Ann d Francis Winn. OC24 Eliz d Jn Tavener. NO18 "Sislia" d Abr Freeman. FE2 Eliz d Ric Lines. FE5 Geo s Wm Sowle.

1626 MR25 Agn d Tho Roger. AP2 Mgt d Jas Castle. JL2 Alice d Jn Squire. JL16 Wm s Edw Balduck. AU13 Tho s Hugh Farre. OC22 Sar d "H." Barret. DE10 Ste s Wm Eversley. DE24 Tho s Francis Philip. JA6 Ric s Tho Collop. FE8 Sar d Ric Freeman. FE26 Geo s Edw Crowch, jun.

1627 JL27 Ric s Wm Sowle. AU5 Amy d Ric Glasbrooke. AU12 Wm s Edw Browne. SE27 Francis s Francis Winn. OC3 Sab d Walt Sharpe. OC5 Ann d Mich Balduck. NO25 Hen s Hen Finch. DE9 Sar d Jn Tavener. JA1 Joan d Mich Philip. FE17 Jane d Wm Freeman. FE29 Ste s Ste Collop. MR9 Sus d Wm Wheatly.

1628 MY1 Alice d Ric-Amy Lines. MY11 Jn s Wm-Eliz Winn. MY22 Joan d Tho-Ann Philip. JN1 Matth s Francis Colman. JN17 Ric s Edw-Joan Crowch. AU30 Lewis s Ric-Jane Laundy. NO23 Jas s Jn[& Sus†] Elmar. NO30 Grace d Tho [& Sus†] Rogers.

1629 AP19 "Tamesin" d "R." Morris, stranger. MY20 Mary d Geo Dawes. MY14 Ann d Gerard Spenser. MY14 Jas s Wm Bennet. AU2 Mary & Martha ds. of Jas Castle. AU30 Joan d Francis Philip. SE24 Grace d Geo Squire. NO5 Mgt d Walt Sharpe. NO5 Hen s Wm Win. NO22 Joan illeg. d of Sus Bath. DE13 Dan s Francis Colman. JA14 Ric s Francis Winn. JA17 Tho s Jas Hodge. FE4 Abr s Abr Freeman. MR17 Ric s Ste Collop. MR3 Jn s Jn Tavenur.

1630 AP25 Ric s Ric Glasbrook. MY21 Wm s Wm Peck. JN24 Sar d Edw Crowch. JN30 Edw s Ric Freeman. JL7 Florence d Mich Balduck. JL28 Sam s Tho Philip. OC20 Ann d Simon* Spenser. JA17 Eliz d Gerard Spenser. FE6 Mich s Edw Crowch, sen. FE20 Jas s Wm Bennett. FE24 Phil & Jermh sons of Jas Castle. MR6 Sar d Wm Sowle.

1631 JL24 Eliz d Ste Collop. SE8 Eliz d Jn Ford. SE30 Eliz d Jas Hodg. OC12 Mary d Geo Squire. FE23 Eliz d Mich Balduck.

1632 AP2 Ant s Wm Peck. AP19 Grace d Jn Blanshard. MY3 Mary d Francis Colman. JN3 Jn s Tho Rogers. JL1 Wm s Wm Win. JL1 Ann d Wm Win. JL5 Ric s Ric Laundy. OC18 Edw s Abr Freeman. OC25 Eliz d Wm Eaton. DE16 Edw s Edw Millard. DE20 Ann d Tho Deare. JA1 Sam s Jas Hodg. JA17 Alice d Jas Castle. FE2 Mary d Francis Win. MR13 Eliz d Ric Wallys. MR23 Sus d Jn Ford.

1633 AP18 Ursula d Gerard Spenser. JN27 Geo s Wm Peck. JN29 Mich s Tho Philip. NO17 Ant s Wm Bennet. NO24 Eliz d Jn East. DE8 Alice d Francis Colman. JA25 Eliz d Geo Squire. FE9 Eliz d Wm Win. FE22 Mary d Wm Eaton.

1634 MR30 Eliz d Edw[& Ann†] Crowch. AP17 Jn s Jn[& Eliz†] Ford. MY29 Jas s Jas Ashtwood. JL20 Frances d Ste[& Joan†] Collop. OC1 Jn s Edw-Constance Millard. OC2 Ric s Tho Parcell. OC19 Mary d Francis-Joan Philip. NO6 Alice d Abr-Alice Freeman. DE22 Mary d Ric Laundy. JA22 Geo s Geo Jeane§ JA29 Ric s Tho[Ric-T]-Ann Deare. FE11 Mary d Ric-Joan Wallys. FE18 Simpson s Jas Hodg.

1635 MR27 Jas illeg. s of Joan King, widow. AP5 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Squire. JL12 Wm s Francis Colman. SE16 Mary d Gerard-Joan Spenser. SE23 Sar d Jas-Sar Ashtwood. OC11 Joan d Lewis-Mary Audy. NO19 Wm s Wm Barbar. DE4 Reb d Wm Eaton. DE13 Mary d Wm Bennet. JA31 Ann d Francis Philip. FE21 Wm s Geo Jeane§ MR9 Geo s Jn Baldock. FE11 Wm s Tho Philip.

1636 AP5 Wm s Wm‡Abbice. JN26 Mary d Wm×Win. JL17 Wm s Edw-Constance Millard. SE1 Ric s Ric Berry. SE11 Tho s Hugh-Ann Aborn. OC27 Tho s Abr-Alice Freeman. NO6 Joan d Edw Crowch, sen. NO15 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Ford. DE14 Mgt d Tho Baldock. DE21 Matth s Jas Hodg. DE21 Eliz d Wm Peck. JA26 Ant s Jn-Eliz Ford. FE1 Jane d Tho** Parcel. FE2 Wm s Jn Freeman. MR5 Eliz d Ric Retchford. MR17 Jn s Ric Lawndy.

1637 AP9 Tho s Francis Colman. AP13 Ric s Ric Kirke. AP13 Jn s Jn Hinton. AP21 Grace d Simon Ashwood, traveller. JN3 Ann d Ric-Joan Wallys. JN11 Ric s Ste Collop. JL2 Wm s Tho Petchet. AU6 Jn s Jn Silso. SE17 Wm s Wm Castle. SE28 Matth s Wm Eaton alias Triamor. SE30 Alice d Tho** Deare. OC1 Tho s Tho Thornton. NO9 Mary d Hen-Mary Audy. DE17 Geo s Geo Squire. DE22 Mary d Ric Underwood. DE27 Edw s Edw Crowch, jun. DE31 Jn s Tho Roger. JA1 Edith d Francis Philip. FE24 Jn s Wm Bennet. FE28 Mgt d Jn Fisher.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Tho" struck through, B.T. gives "Simon."
§ Jeave. ‡ Omitted: Alice. × Omitted: Eliz.
** Written above "Ric" struck through, B.T. missing.

1638 MY2 Tho s Wm-Alice Abbis[Abbesse-T]. SE13 Wm s Wm-Eliz Ford. SE23 Walt s Ant Appleby. NO1 Rose d Ric Retchford. NO21 Joan d Ste-Jane Collop. JA14 Wm s Jn-Eliz Ford. MR10 Tho s Tho Baldock. MR13 Abr s Jas Hodg. MR24 Jos s Geo Jeane[?Jeave].

1639 AP10 Eliz d Edw Millard. AP10 Rose d Walt*Crowch. JN5 Eliz d Wm Barbar. JL21 Eliz d Edw§Joan Spenser. JL21 Sar d Gerard-Joan Spenser. AU4 Esth d Wm Eaton. SE28 Jos s Tho Frost. SE30 Jermh s Ric Lawndy. NO17 Tho s Jn Tenon. DE5 Alice d Hugh Aborne. FE13 Joan d Tho-Ann Deare. FE24 Matth s Jn Silso. FE28 Geo s Geo Squire. MR1 Jn s Jn Blanshard. MR8 Jn s Jn Fisher. MR15 Jn s Tho-Eliz Parcell.

1640 MR30 Tho s Ric Collop. AP12 Jn s Wm Castle. AP26 Mary d Jn Hinton. MY7 Han d Francis Philip. MY9 Edw s Ric-Joan Wallys. MY20 Geo s Wm-Alice Abbesse[Abbisse-T]. JN1 Kath d Ric-Joan Underwood. SE23 Edw s Wm Crowch. DE2 Tho s Tho Petchet. JA1 Mary d Geo Jeave. JA28 Rob s Nic-Esth Goods. MR4 Ric s Jn-Eliz Ford. MR4 Tho s Wm-Mary Cirkit. MR6 Tho s Jn Freeman.

1641 AP1 Jn s Jn Baldock. MY13 Tho s Rob Parradine. MY27 Jn s Wm-Alice Abbiso. JL1 Ric s Ric Retchford. AU22 Eliz [d] Tho Thornton. OC17 Jn s Jn Elmar. OC20 Wm s [blank] Nogus. OC21 Eliz d Wm Trimer alias Eaton. DE12 Ant s Ant Applebee. DE19 Mary d Ste Collop. DE20 Mich s Wm Barbar. JA29 Jn s Tho Baldock. FE10 Edw s Hugh Aborne. MR10 Jn s Wm Ford. MR18 Hen s Jn Fisher. MR19 Tho s Tho Deare.

1642 MY6 Jane d Ric Lawndy. JN4 Mich s Edw Millard. JN22 Alice d Wm Blanshard. JL17 Edw s Francis Colman. JL28 Eliz d Wm-Alice Abbiso. SE22 Grace d Wm Castl. OC2 Mgt d Jn Blanshard. OC23 Ant s Ric Collop. NO20 Rob s Lewis Drabl. DE14 Sar d Ric Underwood. DE16 Geo s Jn Elmar. DE27 Eliz d Jn Silso. JA18 Eliz d Francis Philip. MR5 Rob s Geo Jeave.

1643 AP9 Eliz d Jn Hunt. AP23 Ric s Tho Baldock. MY4 Rosamond d Jas Hodg. MY29 Abr s Jn Freeman. JL 5 Mary d [blank] Willimot. SE28 Eliz d Nic Goods. NO5 Ric s Gerard Spencer. NO12 Edw s Edw Kitchener. NO19 Hen s Geo Squire. DE16 Wm s Ric Kirk. DE17 Mary d Jn Turner. JA16 Edw s Jn Ford. JA24 Mary d Edw Crouch. MR21 Eliz d Tho Pechet.

1644 JN29 Simon s Edw Mylword. JN29 Jn s Hugh Aborn. JN30 Mgt d Edw Bradborn. SE29 Mark s Tho Hazard. OC3 Jn s Wm Worlidg. FE6 Sar d Tho Deere. FE23 Frances d Francis Phillip. MR20 Jn s Wm Barber.

1645 AP3 Wm s Wm Trimer. AP20 Rose d Rob Willamot. MY18 Jonathan s Jn Blanshard. SE6 Ann d Hugh Aborn. SE14 Eliz d Nic Goods. SE14 Frances d Wm Casthill. OC8 Ann d Ant Hinton. OC20 Eliz d Jn Elmer. OC26 Tho s Tho Brittin. NO8 Ann d Lewis Drable. NO13 Ursely d Mich Randol JA3 Ann d Ste Collup. FE25 Dorothy d Jn Fisher. MR1 Martha d Ric Collup.

1646 AP4 Jn s Gerard Spenser. MY3 Eliz d Jn Turner. MY 19 Hen s Hen Blyth. JN14 Ann d "Frances" Hinton. JL19 Wm s Edw Kichener. §§ Ann d Ric Kirk. SE30 Tho Due and **. SE13 Jn s Jn Brittin OC15 Hen s Hen Rogers. NO8 Eliz d Edw Bradborn. NO25 Ruth d Wm Trymer. JA10 Matth s Ant Apelbee. JA17 Mary d Wm Worlidg.

1647 AP14 Ann d Wm Ford. MY12 Jn s Tho Kettle. MY26 Eliz d Edw Mylword. JL3 Frances d Tho Deere. AU29 Ann d Hen Blyth. AU29 Wm s Wm Barfot. SE19 Edw s "Frances" Phillip. SE26 Tho s Jn Turner. DE3 Jn s Jn Fisher. FE11 Jn s Hugh Aborn.

1648 AP7 Alice d Wm-Alice Freeman,gent. JN19 Mary d Tho Petchet. AP14 Francis s Jn Bretton. AU13 Edith d Wm-Alice Abbiss,gent. OC26 Lewis s Lewis Drable. NO30 Jn s Tho Thorneton. DE3 Tho s Jn Silsoe. DE3 Sar d Francis Hinton. DE31 Ann d Wm Worlidge. JA21 Jn s Mich Randolph. JA21 Eliz d Ant Hinton. JA21 Tho s Tho Sharpe. MR15 Ann d Jn Elmar.

1649 AP11 Esth d Wm-Mary Challins,travellor. AP21 Jn s Wm Tryamer. JL20 Agn d Ste Collyp. SE2 Tho s Hen Blye. SE9 Jn s Jn Turner. SE9 Eliz d Pet Cooper. SE9 Joan d Edw Bradburne. OC28 Ann d Wm-Alice Freeman,gent. OC28 Edw s Wm-Ann Ford. §§ Ric s Tho Brittin. MR21 Tho s Wm Blanshard. MR24 Tho s Wm Barfoote.

1650 MY1 Alice d Jn Fisher. MY12 Wm s Jn Brittin. MY28 Wm s Hugh Aborn. AU4 Matth s Tho Deere. SE14 Jn s Nic Goods. SE15 Dorothy d Hen Rogers. OC10 Mary d Geo Iasen. JA24 Edw s Edw Kichener. FE23 Mark s Mark Caringtune. FE23 Wm s Wm Worlidg.

§ For "Edw" read "Gerard." * For "Walt" read "Wm." §§ The date is illegible.
** Erase, an error.

1651 AP14 Ann d Hen Hodge. MY20 Rob s Tho Thorneton. JN22 Edw s Jn Crowtch. JN28 Ric s Wm Ford. JL4 Edw s Abr Freeman,jun. SE23 Lydia d Wm Trymer. OC12 Mary d Ben Spring. OC12 Rob s Tho Sharp* NO26 Ann d Wm Blanchard. FE9 Nic s Nic Beard. DE13 Kath d Matth Bennett. DE24 Eliz d Wm Kitchener. JA7 Han d Wm Freeman. FE1 Francis s Francis Hinton. FE20 Mary d Nath Weaver.

1652 AP16 Oliver s Oliver Warner. MY16 Mary d Mich Randall. MY26 Eliz & Christian ds.of Hen Blyth. MY29 Mary d Edw Bradburn. JN19 Alice d Abr Freeman, jun. JL17 Mary d Tho Passell. AU15 Lawr s Jn Bretton. AU15 Sus d Ant Hinton. AU25 Eliz d Tho Bretton. AU28 Joan d Tho Phillip. OC19 Mary d Ric Collop. OC30 Ellen d Pet Cooper. DE15 Geo s Lewis Drable. MR6 Amy d Nic Goods. MR12 Jn s Jn Elmer,jun. MR18 Tho s Wm Freeman. MR24 Tho s Tho Law.

1653 AP18 Geo s Geo King. AP21 Ric s Tho Deere. AP25 Mary d Hen Hodge. MY22 Alice d Geo Geeve MY29 Wm s Jn Silsoe. SE9 Alice d Tho Sharp. SE26 Eliz d Jn Crowch. OC9 Frances d Hen Rogers.
[Here is recorded the election "of Henery Rogers an honest & able man to bee their parish Register." [See Memoranda in Register]. Until Nov.6,1656 the entries are badly spelt and written in a crude hand, doubtless that of Henry Rogers as he signed the entries. In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births instead of Baptisms are registered].
JA10 Sar d Ric Hostler. JA26 Matth[?Wm] s Matth-Alice Bennet.

1654 MR29 Ric s Ric-Eliz Colup. AP4 Ann d Wm-Ann Foard. AP28 Geo s Tho-Mary Webster. MY23 Mark s Mark-Sus Carintun. JN4 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Blieth. JN29 Edw s Hugh-Ann Aburne JL13 Ann d Jn-Ann Britten. JL31 Phoebe d Wm-Eliz Trimer otherwise Etten AU15 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Phillip. AU26 Ric s Tho-Mary Passele. SE18 Wm s of Sar Kitchener,widow. OC1 Jn s Edw-Frances Kitchener. OC13 Eliz d Edw-Mary Carrter. OC13 Nath s Nath-Ann Wever. NO2 Tho s Wm-Grace Cookes. NO1 Wm s Nic-Mary Bardes. DE28 Wm s Jn-Sus Elmer. JA25 Mary d Edw-Mgt Bradburne. MR1 Frances d Mich-"Urseley" Randole. MR12 Edw s Tho-Sar Lawe.

1655 AP21 Sam s Tho-Eliz Britten AP29 [illegible] d Ric-Sus Johnson. MY8 Ric s Ric-Eliz Collup. JN10 Jn s Mark-Sus Caringtune. JN15 Jn s Wm-Alice Barfoote. JL8 Sus d Geo-Joan King. JL13 Eliz d Tho-Mary Weebster. AU13 Tho s Wm-Han Freemane. OC5 Hen s Hen-Joan Hodges. OC29 Jonathan s Jn-Sar Fisher. NO16 Wm s Ant-Dorothy Hintone. JA6 [blank] s Ant-Reb Bennite & buried unbaptised JA16. FE10 Ann d Jn-Mgt Crowch. FE12 Mary d Wm-Ann Ford. FE17 Martha d Ric-Eliz Collip. MR1 Tho s Wm-Ann Worledg MR3 Wm s Wm-Alice Blanshard. FE27 Mary d Nath-Ann Weveer§

1656 AP13 Abr s Francis-Grace Hintone. JN9 Edw s Tho-Sar Law. JL14 Wm s Edw-Mary Carter. AU1 Tho s Tho-Eliz Philip. AU16 Hen s Hen-Eliz Blyth. SE26 Alice d Matth-Alice Bennite. JA27 Eliz d Ric-Han Sammon. JA27 Tho s Jn-Ann Britton. JA4 Ric s Nic-Mary Bards "this name wee heare was privatly given him at home by his lay father." MR8 Sus d Wm-Grace Cockes. MR7 Mich s Mich Randolph.

1657 AP13 Tho s Hen Rogers. MY16 Reb d Ant Bennet. JL10 Sam illeg.s of Geo Crowch & Ann Petchet. AU28 Tho s Tho-Sar Bentley. OC3 Eliz d Wm Worley. OC15 Tho s Tho Wepster[sic]. DE12 Mary d Tho Sharp* FE22 David s Jn Fisher. MR5 Martha d Edw Bradborn.

1658 AP24 Ann d Tho Deere AP25 Wm s Mich-Eliz Johnson. AP29 Jane d Hen Hodge "this name shee had given her by her lay father." AU9 Mary d Ant Bennet. NO19 Ann d Jn-Mgt Crowch Eliz d Matth-Dorothy Dickinson,born NO13 & bapt. NO27. DE30 Jane d Hen Blyth.

1659 AP20 Nath s Nath Weaver MY12 Jn s Matth Bennet. MY25 Jane d Tho Phillip. AU23 Eliz d Abr Freeman. OC23 Pet s Pet Fern. FE19 Agn d Wm Cox. MR18 Sam s Jn Britten.

1660 MY20 Jas s Wm Worledge. JN9 Edw s Mich Rondolph[sic]. JN16 Mary d Ric Ingram. JL9 Wm s Wm Wise. JL29 Sar d Wm Glinister. SE7 Tho s Tho Sharp. NO14 Edw s Tho Bentley. DE19 Wm s Wm Thompson. JA1 Jn s Tho Webster. JA7 Frances d Abr Freeman. Ann d Jn Leyil,born FE19,bapt.FE20,bur.FE21. MR4 Wm s Tho Phillip. MR24 Mary d Tho Britten.
[The registration of Baptisms is resumed]

* Interlined in a different ink,B.T.is missing.
§ Not clear if baptised or buried.

1661 OC11 Tho s Tho Coleman. OC12 Eliz d Ben Spring. OC12 Wm s Hen Laman. DE8 Ann d Ric-Sus Retchford. DE21 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Gore. JA23 Jn s Jn Deards. FE1 Ann d Abr-Eliz Freeman. FE6 Wm s Pet Fern. FE10 Tho s Nic Goodes. MR6 Jas s Ric-Mary Ingram. MR24 Kath d Jn-Ann Lisle.

1662 MR31 Mary d Hen-Eliz Blyth. SE10 Alice d Geo-Alice Baldocke. JA6 Ric s Wm-Eliz Thomson.

1663 JL4 Lawr s Tho-Mary Sharpe. JL12 Han d Wm-Ann Worlidge. JL19 Francis s Francis-Eliz Hollom. JL31 Ann d Jn-Cicely Wyn. AU7 Sar d Wm Gore. OC7 Wm s Abr-Eliz Freeman.

1664 MY26 Estwicke Wm s Wm-Alice Freeman, gent. AU30 Ann d Pet[& Eliz†] Fern. SE17 Matth s Tho-Reb Coleman. SE17 Jn s Jn[& Ann†] Haslewood. SE18 Jn s Rob[& Eliz†] Smith. SE20 Jn s Tho[& Eliz†] Phillip. OC27 Jonathan s Wm[& Mary†] Wieth. OC30 Tho s Nic[& Eliz†] Goodes. DE9 Jn s Jn-Mary Freeman. DE31 Dan s Jn[& Ann†] Britton. JA15 Hen s Wm-Eliz Thompson.

1665 MR25 Jane d Wm-Jane Wray. MY19 Eliz d Simon-Sar Sell. JL21 Alice d Jn-Mary Ford. SE1 Jn s Jn-Cicely Winne. SE2 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Elmer. SE26 Geo s Geo-Alice Baldocke. OC18 Abr s Abr-Eliz Freeman. FE7 Han d Jn-Han Silsoe. MR2 Jas s Jn-Mary Freeman. MR8 Alice d Jas-Alice Beamond[Beamont-T.]. [MR22 Tho s Jn-Eliz Pooler†].

1666 AP16 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gore. MY5 Jn s Tho-Mary Gates. MY16 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Crafts. AU26 Mary d Mich-Eliz Randolph. OC19 Mary d Francis-Eliz Hollom. NO27 Frances d Wm-Frances Negus. DE26 Edw s Abr-Eliz Freeman. DE29 Eliz d Tho-Reb Coleman. JA23 Jn s Geo-Eliz Elmer. FE17 Tho s Edw-Mary Carter.

1667 MY1 Eliz d Francis-Eleanor Hinton. JN29 Jn s Jn-Han Silsoe. JL19 Jn s Jn-Rose Courtise. SE20 Ric s Ric-Grace Crowch. NO18 Reb & Mary ds. of Jn-Mary Freeman. DE1 Eliz d Jn-Cicely Winn. FE21 Jonas s Jn Griggs.

1668 AP6 Eliz d Jn-Mary Ford. AP23 Mary d Jermh-Eliz Phillipp. MY5 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Elmer MY29 Jn s Ant-Jane Hinton. JN5 Ric s Tho-Ann Alborne. JN9 Mary d Jn-Mary Cleavley. JN15 Jonathan s Wm Thomson. AU14 Jn s Jn-Eleanor Phillip. DE10 Mary d Tho-Eliz Nightingale. DE17 Mary & Reb ds. of Jn-Mary‡ JA6 Helen d Wm-Eliz Gore JA17 Wm s Tho-Reb Coleman. FE15 Rob s Rob-Eliz Geive.

1669 AP8 Ann d Ric-Lucy Gayler†† JL13 Jn s Wm-Ann Crafts. AU13 Edw s Edw-Mary Crowch. SE7[NO7-T] Jn s Francis-Eliz Hollams. SE12 Jn s Hen-Eliz Betts. OC24 Wm s Jn-Cicely Wyn[Winne-T]. FE27 Wm s Wm-Alice Ford. MR23 Constance d Jn-Constance Millard.

1670 AP24 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Winne. JN2 Wm s Geo[& Alice†] Baldocke. JL31 Edw s Jn-Han Silsoe. SE24 Jn s Wm-Grace Cox. JA13 Tho s Ric Nightingale. FE17 Wm s Tho[& Ann†] Alborne. [FE28 Hen s Jn-Mary Cleavely†]

1671 MY18 Mgt d Tho-Eliz Nightingale. JN11 Edw s Tho-Mary Sharpe. JN16 Wm s Wm-Alice Ford* SE9 Ann d Wm-Eliz Gore OC9 Jane d Dan-Jane Micathen. DE18 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Betts. JA19 Ann d Jn-Ann Cleavley.

1672 AP21 Eliz d Francis-"Ursley" Aloms. JL20 Ann d Jn-Cicely Win. JA1 Mary d Ric[& Lucy†] Galer[Gaylour-T.]. JA12 [Pet & Jos§] sons of Wm[& Ann†] Crafts. JA12 Eliz d Jn[& Mary†] Freman[Freeman-T.]. JA27 Han Freeman. MR12 Eliz d Jn [& Han†] Silso FE21 Geo s Edw[& Mary†] Crouch.

1673 MR31 Eliz d Dan[& Jane†] Macathan. AP11 Eliz d Jn[& Constance†] Millard. JN19 Alice d Wm-Alice Ford. NO5 Eliz d Wm[& Alice†] Thompson. JA10 Ann d Ric-Eliz Win[Wyn-T.]. AU9 Eliz d Rob[& Eliz†] Geave[Jeave-T.]. JA2 Jn s Jn-Mary Ford.

1674 MY15 "A childe illigittimately borne of Alice Collope was baptizd by the name of Mary." JN29 Squire s Dan-Jane Mecathen. AU2 Jane d Geo-Grace Whittingam. OC20 Sar d Wm-Sar Trimer alias Eaton. NO29 Jn s Francis-Ursula Allomes. MR4 Chas & Tho twins of Tho-Eliz Nitingerle[Nightingale-T.]. MR22 Jn s Edw-Mary Crouch. MR14 Lucy d Ric-Lucy Gaylor.

1675 JN6 Jane d Jn-Mary Freeman. JL14 Jn s Wm-Alice Ford. SE4 Wm s Jn-Eliz Deare. SE23 Edw s Edw-Eliz Randall†† SE25 Wm s Jas-Han Sanders[Saunders-T]. DE29 Mary d Dan-Jane Mecathen. JA23 Wm s Rob-Eliz Jeave. JA26 Matth s Matth-Eliz Prior. JA29 Mgt d Jn-Constance Millard. FE20 Edw s Wm-Ann Croft. MR20 Mary d Jn-Mary Ford.

1676 AP26 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Kitchenor. MY7 Eliz d Jas-Margery[Mgt-T.] Peirson, both travellers. MY10 Tho s Ric-Grace Dilley. MY12 Martha d Tho-Eliz Nightingale.

† Occurs only in B.T. ‡ Omitted: Freeman. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
* Interlined in same hand, occurs in B.T. § From B.T., Register is illegible.

1676 MY15 Eliz d Jn-Ann Cleavley. MY21 Han d Jn-Han Silsoe. DE26 Geo s Geo-[std] Grace Whittingham. JA14 Sar d Ric-Lucy Gaylour JA19 Ric s Jermh-Ann Freeman. FE3 Dan s Dan-Jane Mekathen.

1677 MY7 Jane d Francis-"Ursley" Alcms. NO4 Wm s Mr Wm-Ann Knight[clerk†]. MR4 Mich s Jn-Eliz Deare

1678 AP13 Mich, Sar & Martha being all three the children of Jn-Mary Freeman. AP21 Han d Tho-Mary Sharp MY3 Ann d Wm-Alice Forde. MY19 Ric s Wm-Ann Craft. MY24 Wm s Jn-Mary Forde. JL21 Wm s Ric-Grace Dilly. AU23[AU31-T] Helen d Ric-Eliz Winn. SE1 Joan d Jn-Ann Carter. NO6 Jermh s Jermh-Ann Freman[Freeman-T]. DE19 Ferdinand s Jn-Rosamond Sibly.

1679 AP13 Alice d Jn-Eliz Dear. MY14 Eliz d Tho-Mary Fisher[Eliz Smith d Tho Fisher & Mary his "counsabin"-T]. JN27 Tho s Francis-Ursley Allomes. AU10 Tho s Matth-Eliz Prior. AU15 Francis d Wm-Eliz Kitchener. SE5 Ann d Mr Wm-Ann Knight[clerk†]. OC29 Tho s Tho[& Ann†] Spigings[Sprigins-T]. DE12 [SE12-T] Jas s Jas-Jane Watts.

1680 MR25 Eliz d Rob-Ann Warin[Warren-T]. MY8 Guras[Grace-T]d Tho-Mary Cox. MY14 Ric s Wm[& Alice†] Ford. [AU8 Alice d Jas-Mgt Hunt†]. AU24 Sar d Jn-Mary Freman. DE1 Jn s Jn-Eliz Deare. DE19 [?Mary] d Tho-Mary Fisher††

1681 MR28 Geo s Geo-Eliz Warner. [MY8 Ann d Wm-Ann Croft†]. DE13[DE31-T] Ann d Jermh-Ann Freman. JA6[JA19-T] Tho s Jas-Jane Wats[Watts-T]. JA26[JA27-T] Jn s Tho-Ann Bentley. FE21 Sus d Tho-Mary Cox. FE23 Wm s Wm-Eliz Kitchener. FE26 Jos s Jos-Mary Packer.

1682 AP2 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Pain[Payne-T]. AP8 Joan d Wm-Eliz Jordin[Jorden-T]. JL26 Eliz d Tho-Ann Sprigins[Spiggins-T]. JL27 Jn s Wm-Ann Worlidge. OC23 Sam s Hen-Eliz Sell.

1683 AU16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Coper[Cooper-T]. SE27 Wm s Tho-Ann[Joan-T] Nightingal. NO4 Ann d Jermh-Ann Freeman§ DE26 Jn s Jas-Ann Wats. FE17 Kath d Tho-Mary Fisher,born in the year 1681. FE17 Tho s Tho-Mary Fisher.

1684 AP16 Eliz & Edw d & s of Edw-Eliz Randal. AU17 Jas s Jn-Ann Clevely. SE21 Tho s Tho-Ann Bently. OC5 Dinah d Wm-Eliz Jordan. OC12 Tho s Jn-Constance Millard. OC18 Cooper s Wm-Ann Cr afts. OC26 Tho s Tho-Mary Cox. DE13 Sar d Wm-Sar Lake. JA25 Jane d Mich-Mgt Freeman. FE1 Eliz d Tho-Mary Taylor. FE7 Eliz d Hen-Ann Blye. MR1 Jn s Tho-Ann Spiggins. MR22 Wm s Wm-Eliz Paine.

1685 MR29 Mary d Edw-Mary Crouch. MY21 Jn s Jn-Eliz Cooper. MY31 Jn s Jermh-Ann Freeman. OC11 Wm s Jn-Mgt Dear. JA21 Jn s Wm-Sar Lake. JA30 Mary d Jos-Mary Packer. FE14 Ric s Tho-Mary Fisher. FE21 Eliz d Tho-Ann Bently.

1686 JL12 Reb d Jn-Ann Price. JL25 Tho s Hen-Ann Blye. SE2 Ralph s Ralph-Eliz Faucet. SE19 Jn s Ric-Mary Clarke. OC12 Ric s Jn-Mgt Dear. NO28 Wm s Jn-Alice Bennet. JA6 Sus d Tho-Mary Cox. JA6 Sam s Sam-Ursula Brittain. JA29 Jn s Ric-Sar Warbis. FE4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Pain. FE5 Mary d Francis-Emma Hinton. MR19 Mary d Wm-Eliz Hinton.

1687 MY31 Wm s Edw-Jane Watts. JL24 Jn s Jn-Mgt Kitchiner. SE17 Jn s Tho-Mgt Fuller. OC14 Gabriel s Edw[Wm-T] Field. NO8 Wm s Jn-Eliz Cooper. DE7 Dan s Dan-Mary Brittain. DE8 Mary [d Eliz†] Philip. JA10 Tho & Mary s & d of Tho-Mary Taylor.

1688 MR28 Mary d Ric-Mary Clarke. AP1 Jn s Ric-Eliz Reynolds. AP15 Eliz d Jn-Mgt Dear. JL8 Edw* s Mich-Mgt Freeman. JL24 Ann d Tho-Ann Bently. OC3 Eliz d Tho-Mgt Fuller. OC5 Eliz d Jn-Ann Hodge. OC6 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Hinton. NO9 Jn s Tho-Mary Cox. DE31 Hen s Hen-Ann Blye. JA30 Han d Tho-Mary Fisher. MR6 Mary d Wm-Ann Thomson.

1689 AP7 Tho s Ric-Sar Warbis[Warboys-T]. AP7 Tho s Tho-Ann Sharp. AP20 Wm s Wm-Eliz Jordan. AP21 Reb d Wm-Eliz Pain. MY9 Sar d Jn-Sar Griggs. OC10 Matth** s Jn-Mgt Deer[MY20 Jn s Jn-Mgt Deer-T]. [JL7 Eliz d Ben-Eliz Harris†]. JA3 Mary & Ann ds.of Tho[& Mary†]Albon. [blank] s Ben-Eliz Harris††

1690 AU30 Tho s Jn-Eliz Cooper. SE4 Francis s Hen-Lettice Travers. SE10 Ann d Tho-Eliz[Mary-T] Flindell. SE14 Jn s Wm-Mary Grapes. NO18 Ann d Ric-Mary Clark. DE28 Rob s Tho-Mary Taylor. FE8 Tho s Wm-Eliz[Mary†] Pain. FE12 Alice d Jn-Alice Bennet §§ Eliz d Mich-Mgt Freeman

† Occurs only in B.T †† Does not occur in B.T § A burial in Register but a baptism in B.T. * Written above "Mich" struck through,B.T.gives "Mich."
§§ Date omitted in both Register and B.T ** Written in another ink.

1691 MR29 Sar d Ben-Eliz Harris. FE14 Edw s Tho-Ann Bentley. FE27 Wm s Hen-Ann Betts. MR9 Jn s Jn-Eliz Lunn.

1692 MY25 Sar d Ric-Sar Warbois. JL8 Wm s Wm-Eliz Salt. OC2 Eliz d Ric-Mary Clarke. JA16 Rob s Jn-Mgt Dear. FE17 Eliz d Edw[Hen-T.]-Mary Silse. FE7 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Lun[Lunn-T.]. MR6 Jas s Sam-Alice Britain.

1693 MY12 Sar d Wm-Sar Gore. SE3 Wm s Jeremy-Frances Withe. SE5 Matth s Jn-Alice Bennet. OC1 Mary* d Nic-Sus Reynolds. [OC21†] Pet s Jn-Eliz Cooper. JA7 Jos s Wm-Ann[Sar-T.] Cox. JA14 Tho s Jn-Mgt Dear. FE12[JA29-T.] Ann d Tho-Mary Fisher. FE18 Jn s Wm-Ann Ford. FE21 Tho & Sar twins of Wm-Eliz Pain.

1694 DE23 Wm s Wm-Dorothy Fauster. DE27 Wm s Wm-Eliz Salt. JA17 Wm s Edw-Eliz Crouch. MR10 Martha d Edw-Mary Silsoe.

1695 AP6 Wm s Wm-Sar Gore. AP13 Han d Wm-Eliz Jordan. AP21 Wm s Wm-Mary Inns. MY29 Wm s Jeremy-Frances Withe. MY26 Chas s Chas-Eliz Todd. OC8 Jas s Ric-Mary Clark** OC26 Jn s Jn-Sar Philip. DE1 Ann d Wm-Ann Cox. JA8 Tho s Jn-Eliz Nightingale. FE2 Tho s Wm-Eliz Pain. FE9 Sar d Tho-Ann Bently. MR15 Jn illeg.s of Jn Silsoe & Ann Wood.

1696 MR29 Jn s Hen-Eliz Lun. AP12 Eliz d Wm-Dorothy Foster. AP13 Mary d Wm-Ann Ford. AP26 Nic s Nic-Mary Reynolds. MY3 Jane d of Jane Fortune "born in ye parish of Hinxworth[Herts] was baptiz'd in this parish."[Jane d Jane Fortune & Jn Ford-T.]. MY4 Wm s Edw-Eliz Crouch. MY8 Lawr s Lawr-Ann Sharp. MY8 Eliz d Jn-Alice Bennet. MY14 Ric s Wm-Ann Thomson. MY30 Jas s Jn-Eliz Cooper. SE10 Eaton s Wm-Sar Gore. SE26 Eliz d Jn-Arabella Wright. OC18 Jn s Wm-Eliz Saunders. OC25 Sol s Jn-Mgt Dear. NO22 Ben s Ben-Eliz Harris. FE12 Tho s Wm-Eliz North. FE25 Tho s Jn-Sar Philip. FE28 Jn s Jeremy-Frances Withe. MR7 Eliz d Tho-Ann Tickle.

1697 JL25§Ann d Jn-Eliz Nightingale. OC1 Sar d Tho-Sar Rosse. OC17 Ric s Wm-Mary Inns. OC19 Mary d Wm-Mary Salt. JA16 Jas s Wm-Ann Cox. JA16 Jn s Lawr-Ann Sharp. JA23 Tho s Tho-Mary Tailor. FE19 May[1]illeg.d of Ann Wood. JL25 Ann d Wm-Mary Wynne×

1698 MY8 Jn s Wm-Eliz Pain. MY27 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Crouch. §§ Mary d Jas-Jane Bennet. SE18 Sar d Nic-Sus*** Reynolds. OC16 Geo s Wm-Eliz Salt. NO6 Helen d Ric-Mary Clark. NO6 Edw s Jn-Eliz Cooper. DE19 Wm s Jn-Sar Philip§§§ JA22 Wm s Wm-Ann Ford. FE5 Sar d Jn-Alice Bennet. FE12 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Prior. MR19 Ann d Jn-Frances Plummer.

1699 AP21 Mgt d Wm-Eliz North. AP22 Reb d Jas-Mary Saunders. AP24 Jn s Jn-Eliz Nightingale. MY13 Geo s Wm-Sar Gore. JN4 Tho s Tho-Mary Taylor. JL7 Geo s Jn-Arabella Wright. AU26 Mary d Tho-Sar Ross. OC15 Sar d Tho-Ann Tickle. NO27 Mary d Jeremy-Frances Withe. JA14 Sus d Tho-Mary Humberston[Humberstone-T.] FE4 Wm s Wm-Mary Inns.

1700 MR31 Ann d Jn-Eliz Prior. JL5 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Nightingale. AU4 Sar d Jn-Sar Philip. SE15 Sam s Wm-Ann Cox. SE27 Alice d Wm-Ann Ford. JA1 Edw s Jn-Eliz Craft. JA10 Eliz d of Han Silsoe. JA20 Wm s Wm-Mary Wynne. FE16 Jn s Jn-Alice Bennet. JL23 Mary d Ralph-Eliz Warren××

1701 MR28 Jermh s Jermh-Frances Withe, buried MR30. AP5 Jn s Wm-Ann Thomson. AP5 Eliz d Wm-Ann Kitchiner. JN1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Salt. JN20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Cooper. AU18 Hen s Hen-Eliz Lunn. AU31 Sar d Ric-Mary Clark. SE27 Geo s Edw-Eliz Crouch. OC— Eliz d Wm-Eliz Saunders. NO17 Tho s Ralph-Eliz Warren. NO30 Eliz d Wm-Mary Inns. DE18 Winifred d Jn-Arabella Wright.

1702 MR29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Prior. AP19 Jermh s Jermh-Frances Withe. MY24 Jermh s Jn-Sar Philip. MY27 Eliz d Wm-Sar Gore. JL12 Wm s Tho-Ann Bently. JL19 Tho s Nic-Mary Clark. SE18 Wm s Jn-Eliz Nightingale. NO7 Ric s Ric-Mary Street. DE3 Sar d Jas-Jane Bennet. DE6 Ann d Wm-Ann Kitchiner. MR14 Helen d Wm-Ann Cox.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1703-1772]

1703 AP4 Jn s Ben-Eliz Harris. AP11 Eliz d Ralph-Eliz Warren. AP13 Mary d Wm-Mary Inns. JN13 Ric s Ric-Mary Clarke. JL4 Jn s Tho-Ann Tickle. AU15 Eliz

* Written above "Sus" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary." † Occurs only in B.T.
** Interlined in same hand but different ink, does not occur in B.T. § Read SE26.
× Omitted, first entry for 1697. §§ Date omitted in both Register and B.T.
*** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary." [1] B.T. gives "Mary."
×× Omitted after JL5. §§§ Interlined same hand but different ink, occurs in B.T.

1703 d Mich-Eliz Dear. OC11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Prior. OC17 Ann d Wm-Eliz Salt. NO7
[ctd] Ann d Tho-Sar Rosse. NO21 Geo s Wm-Mary Wynne. JA3 Mary d Wm-Eliz Hide.
FE20 Wm s Wm-Ann Kitchiner. MR2 Mary d Jn-Sar Philips.

1704 AP6 Wm s Wm-Eliz Saunders. AU20 Eliz d Jn-Mary Ford. SE3 Jn s Jas-Jane Bennet. OC6 Jn s Wm-Eliz Ellis. NO5 Jn s Jn-Sar Read. JA1 Tho s Wm-Mary Inns. JA14 Mary d Jn-Eliz Crouch. JA21 Ann d Tho-Ann Tickle. FE1 Ann d Jn-Eliz Cooper. FE3 Jn s Jn-Sar Wynne. FE4 Mary d Ric-Mary Street.

1705 AP1 Mary d Wm-Mary Clark. AP25 Wm s Wm-Eliz* Hide. [MY-§] Reb d Ralph-Eliz Warren. [MY-§] Mary d Tho-Ann Bently. JL-- Matth s Jn-Eliz Prior. —§ Eliz[Mary-T.] Wm-Ann Cox. AU15 Rob & Jn twins of Rob-Mgt Flemming. SE-- Mary d Wm-Sar Gore. JA27 Helen d Ric-Mary Clark.

1706 AP6 Jos s Jn-Sar Philip. AP14 Sar d Jn-Sar Wynne. AP21 Abr s Wm-Ann Thomson. JN22 Frances d Wm-Ann Kitchiner. JN30 Sar d Mich-Eliz Dear. JL19 Arabella d Jn-Arabella Wright. OC13 Jane d Jas-Eliz Watts. NO10 Jn s Jn-Mary Ford. NO12 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Lunn. NO17 Jn s Jn -Eliz Craft. JA30 Han d Hen-Sar Grigg. FE25 Sam s Wm-Mary Wynne.

1707 MR30 Sus d Tho-Ann Tickle. MR30 Mary d Wm-Eliz Ellis. AP6 Wm s Wm-Ann Norman. JN29 Ann d Ralph-Eliz Warren. JL5 Ann d Wm-Mary Inns. SE14 Sam s Jn-Eliz Crouch. NO25 Ann d Ric-Mary Street. JA18 Rob s Jn-Mary Hipwell. FE[22†] Edw s Wm-Ann Cox. FE28 Edw s Edw-Eliz Berry. MR5 Ann d Wm-Sar Gore. MR7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Hide. MR21 Edw s Edw-Mary Silsoe.

1708 JN9 Ric s Tho-Ann Bently. AU9 Alice d Mich-Eliz Dear. OC17 Hen s Hen-Sar Gigg[Grigg-T]. FE16 Sar d Ralph-Eliz Warren. FE28 Lydia d Jn-Mary Ball.

1709 MR27 Frances d Ben-Frances Noddins. AP10 Wm s Jn-Mary Hipwell. AP16 Hen s Wm-Eliz Salt. AP24 Tho s Tho-Mary Green. AU7 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Watts. SE11 Mary d Tho-Ann Tickle. NO27 Sar d Jn-Mary Ford. DE20 Mary d Wm-Eliz Saunders.

1710 MY14 Mary d Jn-Eliz Prior. MY29 Edw s Jn-Mary Ball. JN5 Eliz w*of Jn Stokes. JN27 Jn s Wm-Ann Inns. NO5 Sar d Wm-Ann Warner. NO8 Jn s Jn-Eliz Crouch. DE30 Mary d Ric-Mary Street.

1711 AP4 Mary d Jn-Sus Jordan. MY13 Sam s Sam-Mary Canon[Cannon-T.]. MY20 Ann d Cooper-Ann Craft. JN3 Han d Ben-Frances Noddins. JN16 Mary d Wm-Jane Cox. JL5 Sar d Jn-Arabella Wright. AU1 Mgt d Jn-Mary Dockrel. AU12 Mgt d Jn-Eliz Kitchiner. NO25 Jn s Jn-Mary Hipwell. NO25 Sar d Wm-Mary Baldock.

1712 MY25 Tho s Jas-Eliz Watts. MY30 Francis s Ralph-Eliz Warren. JN3 Tho s Tho-Ann Tickle. JN8 Mary d Tho-Mary Green. SE14 Mgt d Wm-Eliz Saunders. SE25 Edw s Edw-Ann Pain. OC30 Eliz d Dan-Frances Cope. NO29 Chris s Jn-Mary Ball. DE5 Frances d Wm-Ann Warner. DE27 Mary d Jn-Mary Dockrel.

1713 MY3 Eliz d Wm-Mary Wynne. MY28 Sar d Wm-Eliz Hide. SE27 Sar d Ric-Mary Street. OC11 Ric s Cooper-Ann Craft. OC15 Ann d Jas-Jane Bennet. OC18 Jn s Wm-Ann Cowper. FE24 Mary d Rob-Eliz Waldock. MR7 Matth s Wm-Ann Inns. MR21 Eliz d Hen-Mary Hale.

1714 MR28 Jn s Jas-Eliz Watts. JN27 Jn s Jn-Sus Jordan. SE5 Ann d Dan-Frances Copps. SE26 Han d Wm-Eliz Saunders. OC31 Jn s Edw-Ann Payne. OC31 Mary d Jn-Eliz Pryor. NO7 Eliz d Jn-Mary [blank]†† JA11 Tho s Tho-Mary Sharp. JA30 Reb Price d Wm-Ann Cooper. MR20[FE20-T.] Mary d Wm-Ann Warner.

1715 AP3 Jn s Tho-Ann Tickle. MY1 Tho s Jn-Joan Cox. [AU1 Edw s Jn-Eliz Crouch†]. [SE25 Mich s Mich-Eliz Bently†]. [DE18 Tho s Tho-Mary Sharp†]. [FE14 Ric s Ric-Mary Coots†]. [MR4 Wm s Cooper-Ann Craft††]. [MR18 Eliz d Chas-Eliz Todd†].

1716 MY20 Sar d Dan[& Frances†] Cops. JN17 Wm s. Ric-Lydia Vannam. [AU26 Reb d Wm-Mary Baldock†]§§ [SE30 Mary d Wm-Mary Bayly†]. [NO11 Wm s Wm-Ann Cooper†]. NO25 Jn s Jn-Joan Cox. MR3 Ric s Wm Inns & Ann Ford. MR24 Jas s Jas-Eliz Watts.

1717 JN12 Jas s Jn-Mary Dotrill[Dotterel-T.]. SE8 Edw s Mich-Eliz Bentley. SE15 Ann d Wm-Sar Dover. SE19 Sus d Jn-Sus Joaran[Jordan-T.]. NO8 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Willamat[Willmer-T.]. MR9 Jas s Jn-Joanna Sanders.

1718 MR30 Ann d Ric-"Ledy" Vanam[Vannam-T.]. AP20 Ann d Tho-Eliz Cox. MY4 Sus d Cowper[Cooper-T.]-Ann Croft. JN15 Francis s Francis-Sar Bullman, strangers.

* Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Eliz." † Occurs only in B.T.
§ From B.T., some of the dates for this year are illegible in both Register & B.T.
* B.T. also gives "wife bapt." †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
§§ Does not state bap. or buried.

1718 JN22 Jn s Geo-Ann Laiton[Layton-T.]. JN29 Wm s Wm-Mary Bailes§§ JL20 Sar d
[ctd.] Ric-Eliz Deare. JL20 Mary d Ric-Eliz Deare[twins†]. AU17 Edw s Wm-Ann Cooper. SE28 Ric s Jn-Cath Wand. FE12 Sar d Jn-Mary Dotrel[Dottrel-T.].

1719 JN21 Jn s Wm-Sar Dover. JL26 Ann d Lawr-Ann Britain. AU16 Sar d Jn-Eliz Freeman,1 year old March 15,1718. AU23 Sam s Sam-Mary Cannon. AU30 Mary d Sam-Mary Cannon[twins†]. OC11 Ric s Rob-Eliz Waldock. DE1 Ann d Hen-Mary Hale. DE6 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Freeman. DE20 Jn s Mich-Eliz Bentley. DE22 Jn s Tho-Eliz Nightingale. JA31 Wm s Wm-Eliz Willmore. FE7 Ann d Ric-Eliz Deare. FE28 Eliz d Cooper-Ann Croft. MR20 Edw s Geo-Ann Layton.

1720 AP3 Jn s Jn-Joanna Sanders. AP10 Jn s Jn-Ann Bentley. MY1 Jane d Tho-Eliz Cox. JL3 Mary d Jn-Joanna Cox. JL17 Sar d Wm-Mary Baylis. OC23 Geo s Rob-Eliz Waldock. JA15 Sar d Tho-Ann Knott. JA15 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Nightingale. FE5 Tho s Jn-Eliz Collop. FE19 Ric s Ric-Lydia Vannam. MR5 Ben s Jn-Joanna Sanders. MR12 Eliz d Lawr-Ann Brittain.

1721 JN4 Sar d Wm-Sar Tomson. JN18 Mary d Jn-Eliz Plummer. JL23 Jn s Wm-Martha Stratton. JL23 Jas s Wm-Mary Reynolds,of Shitlington. SE10 Hen s Dan-Ann Copse. OC12 Sam s Tho-Mary Chamberlain,of Astwick. OC29 Jn s Tho-Sar Sharp. DE5 Edw s Wm-Mary Baylis. JA21 Tho s Jn-Ann Bentley.

1722 AP8 Eliz d Geo[Jn-T.]-Ann Layton. AP22 Jermh s Jn-Eliz Freeman. AP29 Ann d Jn-Eliz Collop* MY20 Eliz d Mich-Eliz Bentley. MY27 Jn s Jn-Joanna Sanders. JN10 Jas s Wm-Ann Cowper§ JN10 Wm s Wm-Sar Dover. JL17 Geo s Geo-Grace Trueman,travellers. JL29 Wm s Wm-Sar Baldock. SE26 Jane d Jn-Mary Dockrel. OC7 Cooper s Cooper-Ann Craft. NO4 Mary d Wm-Martha Stratton. DE26 Eliz d Matth-Ann Bennet. FE17 Ric s Ric-Mary Cootch. FE24 Tho s Jos-Joanna Cox.

1723 AP21 Tho s Tho-Martha Sutton. JN16 Sar d Wm-Sar Baldock. JN16 Mary d Pet-Sar Cooper. JL12 Mary born MY16,1721 & Francis born MR17,1722 d & s of Jn-Mary Robinson. JL14 Jn s Ric-Lydia Vannam. AU25 Eliz d Jn-Joanna Sanders. SE22 Ann d Wm-Sar Tomson. SE29 Jn s Cooper-Ann Croft. DE22 Edw s Jn-Ann Bentley. FE2 Mary d Jn-Eliz Samwell. MR8 Jn s Matth-Ann Bennet.

1724 AP12 Jn s Mich-Eliz Bentley. AP19 Mary d Wm-Mary Reynolds. JL2 Tho born JL27,1713 & Wm born MR18,1715 sons of Tho-Eliz Bray. JL2 Isb d Jn-Mary Dockrel. JL2 Ann d Tho-Ann Knott. JL26 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Waldock. AU2 Jn s "Nick"-Eliz Rennalls. AU2 Eliz d Jn-Mary Peace. AU23 Ann d Tho-Sar Sharp. SE27 Jos s Jos-Joanna Cox. OC11 Ann d Ric-Mary Cooch. NO22 Wm s Wm-Ann Sallt. NO22 Eliz d Jn-Joanna Sanders. DE29 Edw s Cooper-Ann Craft.

1725 JN6 Jane d Wm-Mary Renalls. JN20 Jn s Wm-Sar Baldock. JN20 Jos s Wm-Martha Straton. AU1 Jos s Jermh-Eliz Jakson[Jackson-T.]. AU15 Sar d Jn-Eliz Sagant. OC10 Jas s Jas-Mary Clark. DE13 Jn s Tho-Eliz Bray. DE19 Eliz d Wm-Mary Crawley. DE26 Tho s Cooper-Ann Croft. FE20 Jn base born s of Mary Withe. FE27 Matth s Matth-Ann Bennet. FE27 Jane d Tho-Mary Watts. MR6 Mary d Geo-Ann Leighton. MR9 Mary d Geo-Han Wright.

1726 MR27 Wm s Jn-Joanna Saunders. AP17 Sar d Mich-Eliz Bentley. MY1 Geo s Geo-Ann Gore. MY8 Sar d Pet-Sar Cowper. MY22 Ann d Tho-Ann Knot. MY22 Mary d Ric-Lydia Vannam. MY29 Ann d Jn-Ann Bentley. JN5 Rob s Rob-Eliz Waldock. SE4 Jn s Jn-Mary Pierce. DE8 Mary d Cowper-Ann Croft. JA15 Tho s Jn-Eliz Serjeant. MR5 Mary d Matth-Reb Street. MR12 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Collip. MR19 Ann d Hen-Mary Hale.

1727 AP16 Jn s Wm-Ann Salt. AP23 Mary d Wm-Sar Saunders. JN18 Jn s Abr-Eliz Thompson. JN23 Eaton s Geo-Ann Gore. AU27 Francis s Dan-Mary Britain. SE17 Han d Rob-Ann Wilmore. SE24 Wm s Wm-Mary Crawley. DE24 Tho s Wm-Sar Baldock. DE31 Ric base born s of Han Silsoe. DE7 Ben s Edw-Eliz Brooke, clerk** JA7 Wm s Francis-Ann Knot. FE9 Tho s Tho-Mary Watts. FE25 Ellen d Ric-Lydia Vannum. FE28 Tho s Matth-Reb Mailes,of Whitechapel parish in London.

1728 AP21 Wm s Wm-Sus Lincoln. MY5 Mary d Wm-Sar Bentley. MY19 Wm s Jasper-Eliz Millard. DE15 Ann d Matth-Reb Street. DE22 Wm s Matth-Ann Bennet. DE29 [JA17-T.] Jn s Edw-Sar Smith. FE2 Jn s Jas-Ann Buckmaster. FE2 Wm s Jas-Mary Cox.

1729 AU17 Jasper s Jasper-Eliz Miller. OC14 Sar d Eaton-Sar Gore. OC27 Wm s Wm-Sar Thompson. OC27 Mary d Wm-Sar Thompson. NO16 Ann d Wm-Ann Salt. OC5 Bernard s Edw-Eliz Brooke,clerk. DE7 Sar d Tho-Mary Breadsill. JA18 Ric s Jn-Ann Bentley. JA25 Sar d Edw-Eliz Saunders. MR8 Jn s Wm-Martha Stratton. MR15 Wm s Pet-Sar Cowper.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ B.T.gives "Cooper."
§§ B.T.gives "Bayley."
* Interlined in same hand,entry does not occur in B.T.
** Interlined same hand,B.T.is missing.

1730 AP26 Wm s Wm-Sar Bentley. MY3 Jn s Wm-Mary Crawley. MY31 Ann d Jn-Sar Apthorpe. JL19 Francis s Francis-Ann Knott. JL26 Tho s Tho-Mary Watts. AU16 Mary d Wm-Martha Middleton. AU23 Jn s Jas-Mary Cox. SE13 Mary d Tho-Ann Knott. NO9 Wm s Jn-Eliz Serjeant. NO9 Jn s Jn-Eliz Serjeant. DE13 Wm s Jn-Joanna Saunders. JA3 Wm s Tho-Mary Breadsill. JA31 Ric s Jasper-Eliz Millard.

1731 MR28 Ann base born d of Cath Austin. AP25 Sar d Cowper-Ann Croft. MY2 Tho s Jn-Eliz Collop. JN13 Tho s Wm-Sar Dover. AU1 Mary d Tho-Sar Hockett. AU8 Matth s Matth-Reb Street. AU14 Wm s Mr Geo-Sar Lambart. SE12 Tho s Tho-Ann Sharp. SE19 Jas s Matth-Ann Bennet. OC10 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Saunders. NO21 Jas base born s of Eliz Fossee. DE9 Jas s Jas-Ann Buckmaster. DE26 Ann d Wm-Mary Crawley. FE6 Mary d Wm-Ann Salt.

1732 JN25 Wm s Jn-Ellen Serjeant. JL9 Sar d Edw-Sar Smith. JL14 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Robinson. SE17 Sar d Eaton-Sar Gore. OC8 Ann d Jn-Eliz Bryant. OC19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Stringal. DE10 Wm s Geo-Eliz Dilly. DE17 Eliz d Geo-Ann Gore. NO15 Tho s Wm-Martha Stratton. DE31 Ann d Francis-Ann Knott. FE18 Tho s Tho-Ann Knott. MR4 Ann d Wm-Sar Bentley.

1733 AP15 Jn s Jn-Mary Payne. MY14 Mary d Sam-Alice Choice. JN10 Wm s Ric-Eliz Reynolds. JL22 Ric s Jasper-Eliz Millard. AU26 Frances d Edw-Eliz Saunders. NO4 Ann d Matth-Ann Bennet DE30 Tho s Tho-Sar Hocket* JA5 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Dilly. JN23 Ric s Wm-Ann Salt. JA12 Ric s Jn-Eliz Collop. JA12 Sar d Wm-Martha Stratton. MR24 Edw s Jn-Ellen Serjeant.

1734 AP23 Mary d Tho-Mary Breadsill. AU30 Tho s Jn-Eliz Auburne. OC5 Eliz d Wm-Ann Salt. OC6 Wm s Fra ncis-Ann Knott. OC2 Sar d Sam-Alice Choice* FE10 Sam s Cowper-Ann Croft. MR2 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Croft. MR16 Reb d Matth-Reb Street. MR16 Edw s Wm-Han Saunders.

1735 MR30 Mary d Wm-Mary Crawley JL20 Mary d Jn-Eliz Bryant. SE7 Sar d Wm-Eliz Endersby. SE17 Tho s Jn-Eliz Auburne. OC24 Tho s Ellis-Sar Griggs. NO23 Tho s Jn-Eliz Kitchiner. NO30 Mary d Edw-Eliz Saunders. JA18 Mary d Tho-Mary Breadsill. MR7 Edw s Wm-Sar Dover. MR19 Tho base s of Sar Plomer.

1736 AP9 Geo s Geo-Eliz Dilly. AP18 Jn s Jn-Eliz Croft. MY2 Nath s Matth-Ann Bennet. OC3 Wm s Jn-Mary Payne. OC3 Mary d Matth-Mary Payne. OC10 Hen s Jn-Eleanor Serjeant. OC17 Wm s Ric-Eliz Dewbery. JL16 Jas s Jn-Eliz Robinson. JA16[JA23-T.] Mary d Wm-Ann Salt.

1737 AU14 Mary d Wm-Mary Crawley. AU21 Tho s Tho-Ann Gray. SE14 Tho s Tho-Sar Hockett. SE25 Mary d Matth-Mary Payne. OC16 Wm s Edw-Eliz Saunders. NO13 Jn s Jasper-Eliz Millard. DE16 Mary d Tho-Sar Blye. DE27 Mary d Tho-Ann Knott. DE18 Ric s Ric-Ann Croft. JA15 Dinah d Wm-Eliz Lincoln.

1738 MY1 Wm s Wm-Sar Mills,travellers. MY14 Mary d Jn-Eliz Collop. SE10 Ann d Jn-Mary Wand. OC15 Wm s Ric-Ann Croft. OC2 Jn s Tho-Ann Gray. NO23 Eliz d Tho-Sar Blye. NO29 Tho s Tho-Mary Bray. JA18 Ann d Wm-Eliz Clarke. JA21 Han d Jn-Hellena Serjeant. JA21 Mary d Wm & [blank] Hickley "Certificate People." FE11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Croft. FE16 Jn s Edw-Ann Kitchener.

1739 AP15 Tho s Jn-Mary Payne. AP22 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Kitchiner. OC7 Sar d Jn-Eliz Bryant. OC7 Mary d Jn-Eliz Bryant. OC7 Geo s Wm-Eliz Lincoln. DE25 Tho s Tho-Mary Bray. JA11 Tho s Tho-Sar Blye. FE24 Eliz d Jn-Mary Wand.

1740 MR30 Jos s Tho-Ann Gray. MR30 Sar d Francis-Ann Knott. MR30 Jos s Tho-Ann Gray§ MR30 Sar d Francis-Ann Knot§ JL20 Wm s Wm-Ann Kitchiner. OC26 Mary d Mich-Sus Bentley. DE25 Jn s Wm-Mary Crawley. JA4 Ric s Ric-Eliz Dewbery. FE22 Ric s Jn-Mary Payne. MR8 Mary d Jn-Eliz Bryant.

1741 AP26 Sar d Jn-Eliz Kitchiner JL24 Ann d Jn-Ann Robinson,travellers,born at Ickleford,Herts.on MR25 last MY17 Sam s Jn-Hellena Serjeant. MY17 Sar d Tho-Ann Sell JL26 Edw s Edw-Ann Kitchener. AU23 Sar d Tho-Judith Cooper. AU30 Tho s Wm-Sus Cooper. SE6 Moses s Jn-Mary Shaw from Chilvers Coton,Warwickshire. OC4 Sar d Matth-Mary Payne. NO22 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Smith. NO22 Jn s Jn-Mary Wand. DE6 Wm s Geo-Eliz Salt. SE22 Ann d Ric-Ann Croft. FE14 Sar d Jn-Sar Taylor. OC25 Wm s Jn-Eliz Croft.

1742 AP26 Edw s Jn-Mary Payne. MY9 Eliz d Jn-Ann Fossee. JN20 Ann d Tho-Ann Smith. JL16 Wm s Jn-Ann Plomer. AU8 Hen s Francis-Ann Knott. AU8 Jn s Jn-Mary Tate. AU29 Jn s Jn-Ann Sell. SE26 Mary d Ric-Eliz Wand. DE16 Sar d Tho-Sar Blye. JA9 Jn s Mich-Sus Bentley. FE25 Edw s Jn-Eliz Croft. MR13 Martha d Wm-Sar Gregory.

* Interlined in same hand,B.T.is missing. § See previous entry,repeated in Register.

1743 AP3 Jn s Jn-Eliz Bryant. AP4 Ann d Jn-Eliz Kitchiner. MY8 Wm s Wm-Sus Cowper. JN19 Ric s Tho-Ann Smith. JL3 Hen s Jn-Mary Wand. SE29 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Salt. SE25 Ann d Edw-Ann Kitchiner. NO23 Jn s Edw-Ann Bentley. DE4 Eliz d Wm-Ann Moles. FE19 Ann d Jn-Ann Plomer.

1744 MR25 Jas s Wm-Mary Crawley. AP10 Sar d Tho-Mary Bray. AP11 Ann d Jn-Eliz Tailor. MY20 Wm s Jn-Mary Titt. MY25 Cath d Ric-Eliz Wand. MY27 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Lincoln. MY27 Ann d Jn-Helena Sarjeant. JN1 Wm born JA18,1741 & Ann,s & d of Jn-Ann Randall. JL22 Mick s Mich-Sus Bentley. NO4 Wm s Tho-Ann Smith* DE16 Jn s Jn-Mgt Young. FE17 Eliz Fossee d Tho-Ann Sell. MR1 Sam s Jn-Mary Payne. MR10 Jn s Jn-Eliz Kitchiner. MR10 Ann d Edw-Sus Kitchiner. MR10 Eliz d Jas-Sar Watts. MR17 Jn s Wm-Ann Moles.

1745 AP21 Hon s Geo-Eliz Salt. MY5 Tho Harper s Wm-Sar Gregory. MY5 Eliz d Tho-Jane Hookot. MY26 Jermh s Jos-Sar Jackson. JL14 Sar d Edw-Ann Bentley. OC6 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Smith . MR9 Mary d Jn-Mary Wand. MR23 Sus s Jn-Sus Fisher.

1746 AP6 Reb d Jn-Mary Payne. AP13 Eliz d Jas-Sar Watts. MY4 Jn s Jn-Mary Teate. MY18 Jn Jordan s "Mickle"[Mich-T.]-Sus Bentley. AU10 Sar d Jn-Ann Plomer[Plummer-T.]. AU27 Eliz[Ann-T.]d Hen-Mary Hatten. DE20 Pet base born s of Eliz Wand[Ward-T.]. SE28 Ann d Jasper-Mary Millard. OC12 Wm s Jn-Sar Taylor. JA1 Jn s Wm-Ann Mole. JA11 Tho s Tho-Ann Sell. MR1 Sar d Jos-Sar Jackson.

1747 AP12 Sam s Jn-Eliz Craft. MY10 Tho s Jn-Mary Pain. NO21 Mary d Tho-Dorothy Grazzley. SE13 Wm s Simeon-Mary Covington. SE13 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Fossee. OC11 Jn s Edw-Sus Kitchener. OC18 Matth s Matth-Mary Paine. OC25 Edw s Jn-Mary Titt. § Jasper s Wm-Eliz Millard. FE7 Edw s Mich-Sus Bentley. § Mary d Tho-Ann Smith.

1748 AP17 Jane d Jas-Sar Watts MY8 Tho s Jn-Mary Paine. MY12 Edw s Wm-Mary Crawley. MY12 Jane d Jn-Ann Holley. AU21 Tho s Jn-Mary Young. AU28 Mary d Jn-Sus Fisher OC2 Eliz d Geo-Sar Waldock. OC9 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Howard. OC23 Pet s Wm-Sus Cowper. OC23 Sus d Wm-Ann Mould. NO20 Eliz** d Edw-Ann Porter. JA15 Ann d Jn-Mary Teate. JA22 Mary d Jn-Ann Plummer. FE12 Eliz d Jn-Sar Fossee. FE12 Sar d Eaton-Sar Gore,aged 10 years. FE19 Eliz d Aaron-Eliz Smith. MY2 Mary d Edw-Ann Kitchiner. AU24 Jos s Jn-Eliz Craft§§

1749 AP2 Jos s Jos-Sar Jackson. AP2 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Cooke. AP30 Tho s Tho-Ann Smith. JL9 Ann d of Ann Craft. AU10 Jn s Matth-Mary Paine. MY28 Jn s Edw-Sus Kitchiner. AU21 Jas s Jas-Sar Watts. OC30 Jn s of Eliz Smith. JA8 Jn s Jn-Sar Reynolds

1750 SE10 Geo s Tho-Eliz Blye JL10 Jn s Wm-Mary Dover. JN17 Wm s Wm-Eliz Miller. JN24 Wm s Wm-Ann Moule AP13 Tho s Jasper-Mary Miller. NO4 Jn s Jas-Eliz Howard NO18 Jn s Aaron-Eliz Smith. DE16 Mary d Tho-Mary Hide. DE16 Ric s Jas-Mary Watts. DE20 Tho s Tho-Sar Underwood. JA6 Eliz d Edw-Ann Porter. JA21 Jn s Edw-Mary Hatton FE4 Jas s Jn-Mary Wann[sic]. FE11 Jas s Tho-Eliz Cooke. MR24 Geo s Geo-Sar Waldock.

1751 AP14 Ellen d Jn-Sus Fisher AP21 Ric s Jn-Sar Whitmore. JL7 Jas s Tho-Ann Smith. NO17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz[?Rotton].

1752 JA17 Sus d of Edw Kitchiner. JA26 Ann d Jn-Mary Paine. MR1 Tho s Wm-Ann Moule. MR1 Mary d Tho-Sar Underwood. MR28 Kath d Jn-Mary Wann. MR28 Ric s "Sim"-Mary Covington. AP22 Jasper s Jasper-Mary Millard. MY3 Han d Edw-Ann Porter. MY2 Martha d Tho-Eliz Bly. MY17 Ann d Jn-Ann Plumer. JN14 Jane d Wm-Reb Saunders. JL10 Jn s Tho-Eliz Sharp. SE2 Eliz d Jn-Sar Taylor. DE1 Wm s Wm-Mary Dover. DE24 Eliz d Mich-Sus Bentley.

1753 JA14 Eliz d Aaron-Eliz Smith. JA21 Tho s Tho-Eliz Cooke. FE13 Oliver s Jos-Mary Jackson. MR4 Mary d Hen-Mary Hatton. MY20 Jn s Tho-Mary Hide. MY27 Sar d Jas Howard. SE16 Jane d Tho-Ann Smith. NO29 Martha d Tho Bly. DE2 Wm s Edw Porter. DE2 Eliz d Tho Underwood.

1754 JA27 Jn s Jn Bent. FE27 Sar d Mich-Sus Bentley. MR31 Mary d Jn-Ann Brown. AP7 Sar d Geo-Sar Waldock. MY26 Tho s Tho-Eliz Sharp. AU11 Matth s Rob-Ann Edwards. SE1 Tabitha d Wm-Reb Saunders. NO17 Eliz d Jos-Mary Jackson. DE22 Rob d Jn-Ann Plummer.

1755 FE23 Jn s Wm-Eliz Milward. MR26 Rob d Simon-Mary Coventon. MR30 Jn s Tho-Sar Craft. MY11 Edw s Jasper-Mary Milward. NO23 Ric s Geo-Sar Walduck[Waldock-T]

* Interlined same hand,B.T.is missing. § Date omitted in both Register & B.T.
** Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.is missing. §§ Written out of order foot of page in same hand.

1755 DE21 Geo s Tho-Eliz Cook. DE26 Jn s Tho-Eliz Blye.

1756 JA11 Mary d Hen-Mary Hatten. FE22 Sus d Wm-Sar Hatton. AP25 Eliz d Rob-Ann Edwards. MY9 Mary d Wm-Ann Hor seley. JN27 Reb d Wm-Reb Saunders. JL3 Mary Saunders, widow "about 65 years of age (being weak) was baptiz'd privately. Mary Payne, Sarah Saunders & John Allbone Witnesses." JL5 Eliz aged 2 years & Tho d & s of Edw-Ann Craft. AU15 King s Jn-Sus Fisher. SE19 Jermh s Tho-Ann Smith. OC31 Tho s Roger-Mary Irons. NO14 Mary d Edw-Sus Kitchener DE5 Jas s Jos-Mary Jackson. DE27 Jn s Sam-Ellen Roe, vicar. DE29 Mary d Jas-Ann Goodchild. FE8 Eliz d Tho-Ann Collip[x]

1757 JA10 Sar d Tho-Jane Cox, born 1752. JA16 Reb d Mich-Sus Bentley. FE20 Jn s Aaron-Eliz Smith. FE20 Wm s Wm-Dorothy Robinson FE27 Jas s Sam-Eliz Meager MR20 Mary d Tho-Ann Street. AP17 Jn s Wm-Sus Willshaw. AP24 Matth s Matth-Mary Street. MY22 Tho s Tho-Sar Craft. MY23 Ric s Jn-Ann Smith. JN5 Jacob s Jasper-Mary Milward. JN19 Ann d Jn-Sar Ridley. JL3 Eliz d Jn-Martha Willshaw AU7 Tho s Wm-Sar Upchurch. OC9 "Anna the 2d N.B be it remembered she is cal led Hannah" d Jn-Ann Plummer. DE11 Eliz d Tho-Ann Smith.

1758 FE24 Ann d Tho-Eliz Blye. MR7 Ann aged 9 years, & Wm aged 6 years, d & s of Tho-Ann Sell. MR7 Eliz aged 5 years, Tho aged 3 years, & Mary, ds. & s of Wm-Mary Bray. AP2 Wm s Tho-Mary Hide. AP30 Francis s Jas-Eliz Howard. MY21 Mary d Wm-Rebecca Saunders. MY28 Sar d Jn-Ann Smith, jun JN25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Milward. JL23 Jn s Jn-Eliz Wynn. AU13 Eliz d Tho-Mary Allen. SE14 Phillis d Wm-Eliz Moore, travellers. SE17 Ann d Wm-Sar Hatton. SE17 Jn s of Ann Willshaw. SE24 Tho s Tho-Ann Street. OC22 Sar d Geo-Sar Walduck. OC29 Reb d Matth-Mary Street. DE3 Jos s Dan-Mary Bridges. DE31 Ric s Wm-Sus Willshaw.

1759 JA18 Wm s Wm-Sar Bentley, aged 15 years. JA22 Mary d Jn-Ann Smith, sen. JA28 Jas s Rob-Ann Edwards. FE25 Ann d Sam-Ellen Roe, vicar. MR30 Mary d Simon-Mary Covington. AP1 Jn s Tho-Ann Collip. AP11 Sus d Matth-Sar Bye [sic]. AP29 Sar d Jos-Mary Jackson. MY6 Sar d Wm-Dorothy Robinson. MY27 Sar d Tho-Sar Underwood. AU5 Wm s Tho-Eliz Sharpe. SE9 Tho s Tho-Mary Allen. SE10 Ann d Wm-Mary Dover. OC21 Mary d Jn-Sar Ridley. NO4 Edw s Tho-Sar Craft.

1760 MR9 Mary d Wm-Sus Willshaw. MR18 Mary d Ann Crafts, widow. MR18 Edw s Jn-Sar Taylor. MR23 Edw s Edw-Sus Kitchener. AP13 Queen Anne d Jn-Sus Fisher. AP27 Sam s Tho-Ann Smith. MY13 Sar d Tho-Eliz Blye. MY25 Tho s Jas-Eliz Howard. JN11 Sar d Tho-Ann Mayes. JL20 Ric s Tho-Ann Street. SE7 Judith d Jn-Ann Plummer. SE7 Hen s Hen-Mary Hatton. SE7 Ric s of Ann Willshaw. OC26 Wm s Tho-Mary Allen. NO14 Ann d Jas-Eliz Levitt. NO16 Jn s Geo-Sar Walduck [Waldeck-T.].

1761 AP26 Jos s Matth-Mary Street. MY17 Mary d of Mary Wieth. JN11 Jos s Jos-Ann Munday. JL12 Dan s of Sar Lawyer, traveller. JL19 Sus d Roger-Mary Irons AU9 Edw s Wm-Mary Saunders. SE13 Eliz d Wm-Reb Saunders. SE27 Sar d Tho-Eliz Sharpe. NO29 Mary d Tho-Mary Allen. DE6 Tho s Wm-Dorothy Robinson

1762 JA10 Sar d Rob-Ann Edwards. JA24 Sar d Wm-Sar Millward. FE7 Eliz d Wm-Mary Dighton, travellers MR28 Sar d Jn-Sar Ridley. AP12 Sar d Wm-Mary Bray. AP24 "Henricus Octavus" s Sam-Ellen Roe AP24 Wm s Geo-Sar Walduck. AP25 Sam s Jn-Eliz Wynne. MY23 Wm s Tho-Ann Street. JL4 Jn s Tho-Ann Mayes. JL12 Wm & Ric twins of Tho-Sar Craft, priv: AU13 Mary d Jas-Eliz Levitt. AU13 Lettice d Tho-Eliz Blye. SE19 Sar d Wm-Sus Willshaw. OC3 Wm s Edw-Dinah Morley. OC10 Sar d Jn-Martha Willshaw. OC21 Wm s Edw-Sus Kitchiner. DE5 Jn s Jn-Mary Kitchener. DE12 Ric s of Sar Bentley. DE19 Ann d Patrick-Mary Rowney.

1763 JA20 Mary d Jos-Ann Munday. FE13 Rob s Tho-Ann Smith. FE19 Wm s Matth-Mary Street AP24 Edw s Wm-Mary Dover. MY1 Judith d Jn-Ann Plummer. SE25 Matth s Wm-Sar Bennet. SE28 Jas s Jn-Sar Ridley, priv: OC2 Eaton Gore s Wm-Sar Upchurch. OC17 Sar d of Ann Willshaw.

1764 FE19 Eliz d Edw-Din[§]Morley. MR11 Mary d Matth-Mary Street. MR31 Ann d Tho-Mary Allen. AP23 Eliz w, Mary "15," Ann about 13, Ric about 6, ds. & s Jn-Eliz Charles. AP29 Joanna d Jos-Ann Munday. MY4 Letty d Tho-Eliz Blye. MY12 Eliz d Jn-Ann Street[*], jun. SE16 Jas s Wm-Sar Millward. SE30 Mary d Rob-Ann Edwards. OC18 Rob s Geo-Sar Walduck. OC20 Sar d Francis-Alice

[x] Omitted after JA11. [§] Read "Dinah." [*] For "Street" read "Smith."

1764 Smith. NO18 Sar d Wm-Ann Rush.

1765 FE13 Maria d Wm-Mary Saunders. FE24 Ann d Jn-Mary Kitchener. MY5 Patrick s Patrick-Mary Rowney. JN2 Sar d Jn-Sar Ridley. JN9 Lydia d Wm-Sus Willshaw. JN18 Jane d Geo-Jane Draper. JN23 Mary & Martha ds.of Tho-Sar Underwood. AU30 Ann d Matth-Mary Street. SE8 Ann d Wm-Dorothy Robinson. NO18 Geo s Jacob-Jane Munsey. DE1 Sam s Jas-Eliz Howard. DE15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Wynne.

1766 JA18 Mary d Edw-Mary Sergon. AP20 Ann d Wm-Sar Bennet. MY5 Mary d Jn-Eliz Bennet. MY11 Mary d Wm-Mary Saunders,blacksmith. MY31 Sus & Sar twins of Tho-Mary Allen. AU8 Ric s Tho-Eliz Blye. AU24 Wm s of Mary Wieth. OC5 Ann d Jos-Ann Munday. OC17 Mary d Simon-Mary Covington. NO16 Mary d Tho-Eliz Wright. NO30 Rob s Rob-Ann Edwards. DE21 Wm s Jas-Eliz Levitt,priv: DE21 Ann d Matth-Mary Street,priv:

1767 JA29 Eliz d Geo-Sar Walduck. FE2 Mary d Roger-Mary Irons,jun. MR22 Reb d Geo-Jane Draper. AP5 Eliz d Wm-Sar Upchurch. AP19 Tho s Wm-Mary Dover. AP19 Wm s Wm-Sus Willshaw. JN28 Tho s Tho-Ma ry Hide. AU14 Edw s Wm-Sar Millward. OC17 Jn & Tho twins of Geo-Sar Walduck. NO22 Wm s Wm-Ann Hide.

1768 JA16 Wm s of Mary Hare. AP22 Rob s Jos-Ann Munday. MY22 Sar d Jn-Mary Payne. JL31 Wm s Jn-Ann Smith. AU7 Wm s Wm-Mary Saunders. SE25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Robinson. OC31 Sar d Wm-Mary Kitchener. NO27 Francis s Wm-Dorothy Robinson. DE23 Ann d Roger-Mary Irons,jun.

1769 JA2 Eliz d of Mary Norton. FE25 Ann d Geo-Sar Walduck. MR8 Sar d Jn-Sar Ridley. MR24 Mary d Jn-Mary Smith. MR27 Wm s Jn-Eliz Tansley. AP10 Tho s Wm-Sus Willshaw. MY21 Tho s Wm-Ann Hide. JN24 Sar d Wm-Mary Bray,aged 6. AU27 Jn s Jn-Sar Randal. SE19 Wm s Edm-Eliz Whitehead. SE29 Mary d Jas-Eliz Levitt. OC9 Eliz d Patrick-Mary Rowney. OC8 Wm s Jn-Mary Kitchener. NO19 Ann d Edw-Dinah Morley. NO26 Wm s Jas-Sus Gentle. DE7 Wm s of Mary Leggit.

1770 JA28 Ann d Rob-Ann Edwards. FE4 Mary d Wm-"Surshea" Baker,travellers. FE25 Sar d Jas-Lettice Howard. MR11 Mary d Tho-Ann Mayes. AP22 Ric s Jn-Sar Ridley. JN6 Wm s of Mary Norton. JN24 Jas s Tho-Eliz Sharpe. JL28 Tho s Wm-Eliz Banks. JL29 Eliz d Wm-Mary Millward. AU5 Mary d Jn-Ann Smith,jun. SE2 Wm s Wm-Mary Kitchener. SE4 Wm s of Eliz Wynne,widow. SE11 Jas s of Sar Boone. SE13 Tho s Jos-Ann Munday. SE26 Eliz d Roger-Mary Irons,jun. NO5 Eliz d Geo-Sar Wal-lduck. NO11 Sar d Wm-Ann Janes. DE2 Sar d Wm-Mary Dover. DE23 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Hide.

1771 MR17 Edw s Edw-Mary Sargon. AP2 Eliz d of Dorothy Robinson,widow. AP3 Sar d Jn-Mary Smith. AP14 Wm s Wm-Mary Saunders. AP18 Jn s of Martha Westrope, priv: MY5 Ann d Jn-Eliz Robinson. MY26 Tho s Tho-Eliz Wright. MY29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Tansley. JN16 Jn s Jos-Mary Cox. JN16 Mary d Wm-Ann Hide. JL21 Wm s of Eliz Bentley,widow. JL28 Francis s Wm-Sus Willshaw. AU5 Mary d Patrick-Mary Rowney. AU11 Jas s Tho-Sar Crafts. SE21 Wm s of Jane Smith. SE25 Jn s Jos-Ann Munday. NO27 Mary d Wm-Eliz Banks. DE3 Jn s Matth-Mary Street. DE15 Mary d Wm-Ann King.

1772 JA1 Mary d Wm-Mary Fisher. JA5 Mary d Jn-Ellen Blows. JA7 Mary d Jas-Eliz Rowell. FE9 Tho s Jas-Sus Gentle. FE22 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Hide. MR22 Ann d Ric-Eliz Watts. AP17 Sus d Jn-Sar Ridley. AP26 Ann d Tho-Ann Collip. MY1 Jn s Jn-Eliz Hatton. MY24 Jn s Wm-Cath Hatton. JN28 Jane d Geo-Sar Walldnck. JN30 Wm s Jn-Sar Randall. JL5 Ric s Wm-Mary Millward. JL17 Martha d of Martha Westrope. JL19 Ann d Jn-Eliz Tansley. JL26 Sus d Tho-Ann Clement. OC28 Eliz d Jn-Mary Kitchener. DE13 Mary d Edw-Mary Smith.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME IV. 1773-1812]

1773 JA17 Ann d Wm-Ann Jane. JA29 Jn s Roger-Mary Irons. FE19 Mary d Edm-Eliz Whitehead. MR28 Mary d Wm-Mary Fisher. AP17 Rob Harwood s Wm-Judith Wright. MY23 Tho s Wm-Ann King. MY23 Sus d Wm-Ann Rush. MY29 Sar d Tho-Mary Goddard. MY31 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Wright. JN6 Eliz d Jas-Lettice Howard. JN14 Eliz d Jn-Mary Smith. JN20 Reb d Jas-Eliz Levitt. JL11 Eliz base born d of Eliz Moules. JL18 Mary d Jos-Mary Cox. JL25 Wm s Jn-Eliz Robinson. AU8 Eliz d Jos-Ann Munday. AU19 Sar d Wm-Eliz King. SE11 Chas s Wm-Mary Player. NO28 Jn s Matth-Mary Street. DE19 Ben s Tho-Eliz Hide. DE22 Eliz d Tho-Mary Cook.

1774 JA1 Jn s of Martha Westrope. JA16 Mary d Edw-Dinah Morley. FE6 Ann d Tho-Ann Clement. FE25 Eliz d Wm-Sus Willshaw. MR6 Wm s Jn-Jane Greaves. AP3 Jn s Jasper-Jane Millward. AP3 Wm s Jn-Eliz Hatton. AP4 Hen s Hen-Eliz Potterel. AP6 Jn s Wm-Ann Hide. JN12 Ann d Jas-Eliz Rowell. JL31 Sar d Wm-Mary Millward. AU14 Geo s Jn-Sar Ridley. OC30 Sar d Jas-Sus Gentle. DE25 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Watts.

1775 FE12 Tho s Jn-Jane Greaves. MR3 Sus d Roger-Mary Irons. MR10 Mary d Tho-Sar Millward. AP9 Wm s Jn-Mary Kitchener. AP9 Edw s Edw-Mary Smith. AP15 Jane d Wm-Mary Player. AP30 Sar d Wm-Mary Lee. MY6 Jn s Jn-Eliz Robinson. JN4 Sar d Jn-Sar Randall. JN18 Wm s Wm-Ann Jane. SE10 Lettice d Jas-Lettice Howard. SE21 Jane d Wm-Cath Dover. OC7 Wm s Wm-Mary Fisher. OC13 Ann d Jn-Mary Smith. OC25 Sar,an adult person,w of Wm Gregory,priv: NO19 Eliz d Wm-Ann King. NO26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Tansley. DE26 Ann d Ric-Eliz Smith.

1776 JA25 Ann d Jn-Jane Greaves. FE25 Jane d Ric-Eliz Watts. AP8 Mary d Tho-Mary Cook. JN30 Mary d Wm-Mary Millward. JL28 Edw s Wm-Ann Hide. JL28 Tho s Ric-Sus Moules. SE11 Jn s Wm-Ann Jane. SE22 Geo s of Sar Hewit. OC5 Jn s Tho-Ann Clement. OC5 Hugh s Jos-Ann Munday. OC11 Jas s Tho-Eliz Hide. OC27 Hen s Jn-Eliz Hatton. OC27 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Dover. DE1 Ann d Wm-Ann Smith.

1777 JA5 Sus d of Sus Kitchener. JA12 Frances d Jn-Sus Shaw. JA17 Eliz d Jos-Ann Crow. FE22 Eliz d Wm-Mary Player. FE23 Jasper s Tho-Sar Millward. MR9 Mary d Wm-Mary Dover. MR22 Jane d Wm-Mary Fisher. MR31 Jas s Cordwell-Ann Westrope. AP13 Jos s Jn-Sar Ridley. MY4 Sar d Ric-Eliz Slaughter. MY18 Eliz d Edw-Mary Smith. MY19 Jane d Jn-Jane Greaves. JN6 Sar d Geo-Sar Walduck,jun. JL13 Mary Ann d Jas-Sus Gentle. JL23 Ann & Eliz twins of Wm-Mary Kitchener. JL27 Jas s Jn-Eliz Younge. AU11 Geo s of Ann Payne. SE2 Edm s Edm-Eliz Whitehead. SE7 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Smith. SE21 Jn s Jn-Ann Howard. SE21 Jane d Jasper-Jane Millward. OC26 Ann d Jn-Sar Randall. NO30 Wm s Ric-Sus Moules. DE21 Wm s Jas-Lettice Howard.

1778 FE10 Eliz d Wm-Eliz King. FE16 Wm s Roger-Mary Irons. AP19 Jn s Jn-Eliz Tansley. JN7 Sam s Jas-Reb Noutch. JN14 Judith d Wm-Ann Smith. JL17 Issachar s Jn-Jane Greaves. AU2 Ann d Wm-Mary Millward. AU28 Eliz d of Martha Westrope. SE13 Jos s Jas-Eliz Rowell. SE20 Ruth d Jn-Sar Ridley. NO29 Eliz d Tho-Sar Millward. NO30 Ann & Mary twins of Jn-Eliz Dover. DE11 Simon s Wm-Ann Hide. DE27 Ann d Tho-Mary Cook.

1779 JA23 Alice d Jn-Alice Taylor. FE10 Sar d of Mary Plummer. MR12 Tho s Edm-Eliz Whitehead. MR22 Eliz d Geo-Sar Walduck,jun. MR25 Mary d Tho-Mary Wilson,traveller,of Sarret[Sarratt],near St.Albans,Herts. AP10 Mary d Jn-Eliz Robinson. AP19 Jn s Wm-Sar Smith,travellers. AP26 Eliz d Wm-Ann Jane. MY2 Wm s Wm-Mary Player. MY22 Wm s Tho-Mary Moules. MY24 Tho s Cordwell-Ann Westrope. MY30 Jn s Jn-Eliz Millward. JN13 Ann d Jn-Martha Willshaw. JN27 Jn s Wm-Mary Cooper. AU28 Wm s Wm-Mary Fisher. SE17 Sam s Ric-Eliz Slaughter. SE24 Jas s Jn-Eliz Richardson. SE29 Edw s Jn-Eliz Hatton. Francis s Jn-Eliz Younge. NO5 Jas s Jas-Lettice Howard. DE12 Esth d Ric-Sus Moules. DE12 Mary d Jn-Ann Howard.

1780 FE6 Eliz d Jn-Sar Randall. FE24 Jas s Tho-Eliz Hyde,priv: MR29 Edw s Jas-Sus Gentle. AP8 Eliz d Jasper-Jane Millward. AP9 Sar d Ric-Eliz Smith. JN3 Jas s Jas-Reb Nouch. JN5 Wm s Wm-Jane Wand. JN18 Amy d Jn-Eliz Millward. JN25 Jane d Tho-Ann Clements. AU13 Jn s Edw-Mary Smith. OC29 Ric s Wm-Mary Millward. NO26 Edw s Jn-Alice Taylor,priv: DE25 Sar d Tho-Sar Milward.

1781 JA14 Wm natural s of Annis Reynolds. JA28 Ann Balls natural d of Mary Allen. FE1 Martha d Cordwell-Ann Westrope. FE11 Wm s Jn-Eliz Dover. MR25 Ann d Jas-Lettice Howhard[Howard-T.]. AP8 Wm s Wm-Ann Smith. AP13 Tho s Tho-Mary Moul. AP22 Jos s Wm-Ann Hide. MY6 Wm natural s Han Plomer. MY13 Wm s Wm-Mary Cooper. MY20 Tho s Wm-Eliz King. JN1 Ann d Geo-Sar Walduck. JN3 Jas s Ric-Eliz Watts. JN4 Jn s Ric-Sus Moul. JL1 Jn s Ric-Eliz Charles. AU14 Ann d Aaron-Sar Peach. OC4 Jas s Wm-Mary Fisher. NO11 Ann d Wm-Mary Plyer* NO11 Jas s Jn-Alice Taylor.

1782 JA13 Jn s Jn-Eliz Milward. JA13 Ric s Ric-Eliz Smith. JA27 Aaron s Wm-Ann James. JA31 Wm s Tho-Queen Ann Brown. FE24 Sar d Edw-Sus Craft. MR17 Jn s Jn-Eliz Young. AP28 Wm s of Reb Nouch,widow. MY5 Jas s Wm-Cath Hatton. MY5 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Hatton. MY19 Jas s Wm-Ann Smith. SE8 Aaron s Edw-Mary Smith. SE15 Jas & Jane twins of Wm-Sar Dover. SE15 Ann d Tho-Mary Gurney. OC31 Wm s Jas-Eliz Rowell. DE29 Wm s Tho-Sar Millward.

1783 JA26 Geo s Jn-Jane Grave[Graves-T.]. AP5 Ric s Ric-Sus Moul. AP20 Ann d Jn-Ann Howard. AP27 Ann d Cordwell-Ann Westrope. AU15 Wm s Wm-Mary Gurney. AU24 Eliz d Wm-Mary Fisher. SE11 Jn s Jn-Martha Farring. SE21 Jas s Tho-Mary Cook. SE22 Wm s Wm-Mary Plyer* OC12 Jas s Wm-Mary Cooper. NO7 Jas s Jas-Sus Gentle. NO7 Sus d Geo-Sar Waldock. NO16 Ann d Jas-Letice[Letitia-T.]

* Altered from "Player," B.T. gives "Player."

1783 Howard. NO23 Mary d Wm-Ann Jane.P. NO23 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gurney. DE25 Jn na-
[ctd.] tural s of Sar Raynes P.
1784 JA11 Sar d Tho-Mary Moul. JA11 Sar d Jn-Mary Wilshere. FE8 Tho s Tho-Lydia Miles. JN13 Jas s of Ann Hide,widow P. JN13 Martha d Ric-Eliz Smith.P. AU1 Ann d Jn-Ann Wilshere. SE16 Wm s Tho-Mary Smith. SE16 Ann d Jn-Sar Anderson. OC17 Amy d Wm-Sar Dover. OC17 Eliz d Wm-Ann Smith. NO28 Wm s Moses-Mary Shaw.P. DE25 Tho s Tho-Queen Ann Brown.
1785 JA16 Wm s Tho-Mary Gurney MR20 Jane d Jn-Eliz Dover AP3 Mary d Jn-Eliz Hatton. AP17 Eliz d Jn-Jane Graves. MY1 Tho s Jn-Eliz Young. MY8 Jn s Wm-Eliz Gurney* JN9 Jasper s Jos-Jane Millward. JL17 Tho s Tho-Mary Cook. OC9 Ann d Edw-Mary Smith DE28 Jas s Wm-Mary Fisher.
1786 JA1 Jos s Jn-Mary Parker. JA1 Sar d Tho-Sar Milward.P. JA8 Wm s Wm-Eliz Byggrave[Bigrave-T]. JA22 Jas s Jn-Mary Willshere FE12 Eliz d Jn-Sar Anderson. FE23 Jas s Jas-Eliz Rowell. FE23 Tho s Wm-Mary Cooper. AP14 Eliz d Cordwell-Ann Westrope. MY14 Wm s Geo-Mary Salt MY14 Sus d Tho-Mary Moul. P. MY21 Wm s Jn-Sar Cooper. JN4 Mary d Wm-Mary Gurney. JN18 Geo s Wm-Cath Hatton.P. JL2 Jas s Tho-Lydia Miles.P. JL30 Charlotte d Jn-Ann Wilshere.P. OC3 Edw s Jn-Alice Taylor. OC8 Wm s Ric-Eliz Smith.P. OC18 Ann d Edw-Mary Saunders DE31 Ann d Wm-Ann King
1787 FE10 Wm s Wm-Ann Waldock FE18 Eliz d Jn-Sar Haigger[Haigar-T]. FE18 Geo s Jn-Eliz Hatton. AP6 Sar d Wm-Eleanor Millward AP8 Jas s Jn-Jane Graves. AP15 Ann d Jn-Sar Cooper. MY6 "Mary Charles Coleton" d Rob-Letitia Ingrey. MY29 King s Tho-Queen Brown JN24 Jas s Wm-Eliz Gurney. JL15 Eliz d Tho-Mary Gurney AU12 Mary d Jn-Mary Wilshere. AU19 Judith d Wm-Ann Smith. OC7 Wm s Tho-Ann Sharpe OC7 Judith d Jn-Han Craft. NO13 Jn s Hen-Eliz Hatton. DE9 Eliz & Letitia twins of Jn-Ann Howard. DE28 Ann d Wm-Mary Fisher.
1788 JA13 Jn s Tho-Sar Millward. FE10 Tho s Geo-Mary Salt MR2 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dover MR21 Mary d Cordwell-Ann Westrope MR21 Sar d of Mary Hatton.P. AP16 Sam s Jas-Sus Gentle. JN22 Levi s Wm-Sar Bygrave JL20 Chas s Tho-Mary Moul JL21 Eliz d Jn-Sar Cooper. AU3 "Marrier" d Edw-Mary Smith. AU3 Reb d Jasper-Jane Millward. AU3 Jas s Moses-Sar Shaw P. SE7 Jn[x]Rob-Letitia Ingrey.
1789 JA5 Wm s Tho-Cath Slade. FE17 Mary d Wm-Mary Cooper. FE17 Tho s Tho-Ann Sharp. MR8 Cath d Jn-Ann Wilshere. AP10 Edith d Tho-Sar Pestall. AP10 Reb d Jn-Eliz Hatton. AP12 Tho s Tho-Mary Gurney. AP14 Wm s Tho-Sar Manton. AP23 Eliz d Jn-Alice Taylor. AP26 Martha d Jn-Sar Anderson. MY3 Ann d Wm-Sus Minness. MY3 Mary d Wm-Sus Minness. OC26 Edith d Jn-Jane Graves. NO22 Ann d Ric-Mary Payne. NO22 Jas s Tho-Lydia Miles DE1 Jos s Wm-Rach Scruby,miller. DE20 Sar d Jas-Eliz Rowell. DE27 Geo Scales** s Jn-Sar Haggar.
1790 JA31 "Merier" d Edw-Mary Saunders. JA31 "Merier" d Jn-Mary Wilshere. FE14 Chas s Wm-Ann King FE28 Rob Lane s Rob-Letitia Ingrey. AP25 Edith d Jn-Han Craft. JN20 Emily*** d Wm-Mary Gurney JL4 Jane d Tho-Sar Millward. JL18 Geo s Wm-Sar Bygrave. AU8 Ann d Wm-Mary Fisher AU15 Sophia d Cordwell-Ann Westrope. SE12 Edw s Jasper-Jane Millwary[sic]. SE26 Sar d Edw-Mary Smith. OC17 Sam s Wm-Ann Waldock. DE12 Edith d Geo-Mary Salt DE13 Ric s Tho-Mary Gurney.
1791 JA9 Ann d Jos-Mary Webb FE6 Sophia d Jn-Ann Howard[P †]. "Febry 10th 1791. I hereby certify that Andrew Freeman, Luke Freeman, and Robert Freeman, the sons, and Nancy Freeman the daughter of John and Nancy Freeman have been regularly and fully baptiz'd according to the forms prescribed by the established Church, by me Henry Charles Christian Newman, Vicar of Stotfold in Bedfordshire, in the presence of the persons whose names are here subscribed. The ages of the infants are subjoined as follows;
Andrew Freeman born Decbr 3rd,1781. Luke Freeman born Octbr 18,1783.
Robert Freeman born Novbr 4th,1785 Nancy Freeman born Novbr 15,1789.
Witnesses [illegible] Kettel. Carrulla Robinson. Nancy Freeman."§
MR6 Martha d Wm-Eliz Sarl. MR10 Jas s Tho-Sar Pestell MR15 Mich s Wm-Eliz Gurney. MR20 Mary d Jn-Ann Iorns. AP24 Ann d Tho-Ann Sharp[P†]. MY8 Ann d Ric-Mary Payne. JL24 Matth s Jn-Ann Wiltshere[P†] AU14 Jos s Wm-Mary

* Interlined in same hand,B.T.is missing. x Omitted: s.
** "Scales" inserted,does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
*** Written over an erasure,B.T.gives "Jane."
§ Written on a sheet of paper which is pinned to the leaf containing the baptisms for 1791,the Freeman entries do not occur in B.T

1791 Cooper. AU28 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Hatton[P†]. OC31 Tho s Wm-Rach Soruby. NO20
[std] Rob s Jn-Alice Taylor[P†]. DE18 Sar aged 2 years,& Jas,d & s of Matth-Reb Bennet.[P†]. DE29 Jn s Tho-Queen Ann Brown.[P†].

1792 JA17 Eliz d Edw-Martha Payne. JA27 Rach d Jn-Jane Graves. FE12 Mary d Wm-Eliz Sarle. FE12 Sar d Jn-Sar Haggar. FE12 Maria d Jn-Sar Shaw. FE12 Chas Colleton s Rob-Lettice Ingrey. MR4 Edith d Tho-Cath Slade. MY20 Jas s Tho-Mary Gentle. JL15 Han d Jn-Eliz Young. JL22 Sus d Edw-Mary Saunders. AU12 Jas s Jos-Sar Barker. AU19 Mary Ann d Geo-Eliz Bly. OC14 Jas s Ric-Eliz Craft. NO1 Mary d Wm-Sar Kitchener. NO11 Phil s Wm-Sar Thompson. NO15 Mary d Tho-Sar Pestell. NO18 Jn s Wm-Mgt Gentle. DE16 Charlotte d Wm-Mary Fisher. DE27 Sar d Wm-Sar Waldock. NO18 Jn Smith s Jn-Sar Cooper.x

1793 JA13 Tim s Jn-Han Craft. JA27 Wm s of Mary Smith. JA27 Edith d Tho-Sar Millard. MR31 Tho s Ric-Mary Payne. AP6 Jas s Jn-Ann Howard. MY19 Wm s Rob-Lettice Ingrey. JN2 Esth d Geo-Mary Sault. AU11 Wm s Jos-Sar Barker. SE8 Judith d Jasper-Jane Millard. SE20 Jas s Jos-Mary Webb. OC20 Jn s Wm-Sar Bygrave. DE1 Wm s Jn-Sar Hagger.

1794 FE2 Jos s Ric-Mary Laymon. FE9 Ann d Jn-Mary Wiltshere. FE10 Hen s Wm-Mary Cooper. FE23 Wm s Matth-Reb Bennet. AP27 Wm s Wm-Peggy Gentle. AP27 Jas s Tho-Ann Sharp. MY5 Peggy d Tho-Mary Gurney. MY5 Tho s Ric-Edith Gurney. JN8 Chas s Jn-Sar Cooper. JL13 Sophia d Jn-Jane Graves. JL13 Ann d Hen-Eliz Hatton. SE14 Hen s Tho-Mary Gentle. OC14 Sar d Wm-Ann Smith. OC26 Jn s Tho-Mary Saunders. OC26 Jas s Jn-Ann Wiltshere. DE21 Ann d Ric-Eliz Craft. DE21 Jn s Wm-Mary Randle.

1795 FE8 Jas s Jn-Mary Wiltshere. MR29 Wm s Tho-Sar Banks. AP26 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Rainsdon. MY8 Peggy d Jos-Molly Webb. MY12 Jas s Tho-Queen Ann Brown. JL12 Eliz d Jn-Mary Hide. JL12 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Bly,born FE8,1787. JL12 Emily d Wm-Eliz Gurney,born MR18,1789. AU23 Geo s Rob-Letitia Ingrey. OC11 Sar d Wm-Mary Gurney. NO1 Maria natural d of Mary Smith. DE13 Wm s Jn-Sar Hatton. DE20 David s Jn-Eliza Young. DE27 Letitia d Geo-Eliz Bly. DE27 Fanny born JA11,1794,& Eliz,ds.of Wm-Mary Kitchener.

1796 JA17 Wm s Jn-Mary Wilshere. MR1 Wm s Wm-Ann Smith. AP17 Sophia d Tho-Sar Millward. MY1 Ann d Geo-Mary Salt. MY29 Sar d Wm-Sar Bygrave. JL15 Jn Plyer s Wm-Eliz Saunderson. JL17 Geo s Jn-Sar Cooper. JL29 Geo s Wm-Ann Waldock,privately bapt March[?1794]*,christened JL29,1796. JL29 Jas s Wm-Ann Waldock. SE18 Jos s Edw-Mary Smith. OC30 Rowney s Tho-Mary Gentel[Gentle-T.]. NO3 Jane d Wm-Peggy Gentle. NO20 Sam s Jos-Molly Webb. NO23 Jas s Tho-Sar Banks. NO27 Edw s Jn-Sar Anderson.

1797 JA8 Mary d Wm-Sar Payne. JA22 Jas s Jos-Sar Barker. MR26 Jonathan s Jn-Sar Hatton. AP16 Sar d Wm-Mary Cooper. JN4 Edw s Wm-Sus Saunders. JN4 Letitia d Wm-Eliz Howard. JL14 Wm s Ric-Eliz Craft. JL16 Ann d Jn-Mary Albon. JL16 Eliz d Jn-Ann Wilshere. AU6 Mary d Wm-Ann Smith. SE24 Fanny d Jn-Sar Shaw. NO1 Tho s Edw-Martha Payne. NO3 Wm s Wm-Mary Hatton. NO5 Mary d Tho-Ann Sharpe,born Oct.29,1796. NO6 Eliz d Ric-Mary Payne. NO26 Jas Lane s Rob-Letitia Ingery. DE10 Jn s Edw-Mary Saunders. DE31 Jn natural s of Ann Graves.

1798 FE19 David s Wm-Ann Waldock. MR7 Wm s Jn-Mary Bloose. MR7 Izard natural s of Sar Bray. AP1 Goodman s Jn-Sar Nogus. AP6 Mary Ann d Tho-Queen Ann Brown. AP29 Jn s Jn-Mary Wilshere. AP29 Mary d Wm-Ann Iorns. MY27 Mark s Jas-Ann Harris. JL13 Jn Plyer s Wm-Eliz Saunderson. JL15 Ann d Wm-Eliz Rainsden, born MR10,1797. AU5 Mary d Wm-Ann Dilley. SE16 Milly d of Sar Cooper,widow. OC7 Tho s Jn-Sar Hatton. OC7 Mary Ann d Jos-Eliz Rowley. NO4 Mary d Jn-Mary Albon. NO18 Mary d Hen-Sar Hatton. DE9 Mary d Wm-Sus Saunders. DE9 Tim s Rob-Letitia Ingery. DE23 Eliz d Tho-Mary Pate. DE23 Eliz Bedford Philips natural d of Mary Morley.

1799 MR22 Mary d Jn-Eliz Payne. MR24 Louisa d Tho-Sar Banks. MR31 Mgt d Wm-Mgt Gentle. AP7 Eliz d Wm-Ann Nicholes. AP22 Jos s Tho-Mary Gentle. JN9 Rob s Geo-Molly Salt. JL12 Rob s Rob-Ann Oliver. JL28 Ann Whitehead natural d of Eliz Waller. AU11 Jn s Tho-Ann Sharpe. AU18 Ann d Wm-Sar Bygrave. SE1 Wm s Jn-Mary Wilshere. SE1 Mary d Wm-Eliz Haward. SE29 Wm s Jn-Sar Anderson. NO17 Mary d Wm-Eliz Hatton. NO17 Sus d Tho-Mary Wilshere. NO24 Wm s Jas-Ann Harris. NO28 Mary d Wm-Eliz Saunderson. DE8 Mgt d Tho-Sar Millward.

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted after NO15. * B.T.gives priv:bapt.MR29,1794.

1800 JA5 Ann d Wm-Mary Wand. FE16 Edith d Jn-Sar Negus. MR12 Ruth d Ric-Ann Carter. MR23 Mary d Jn-Ann Wilshere. MR30 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Croft[sic]. MY25 Ann d Jn-Mary Bloose. JN1 Jn s Wm-Ann Iorns. JN1 Wm s Jasper-Eliz Millard. JN15 Sophia d Wm-Eliz Sale. JL20 Wm s Jos-Eliz Rowley. AU3 Jane d Wm-Ann Smith. SE14 Eliz d Moses-"Mine" Shaw. OC12 Tho s Wm-Mary Hatton. OC19 Jas s Jn-Sar Hatton. DE7 Wm s Wm-Sar Payne.

1801 JA4 Jas s Wm-Judith Sarll,born OC30,1787. JA4 Ann born AP24,1789,Sophia born AU1,1790,ds.of Wm-Judith Sarll. JA6 Jn s Wm-Eliz Farrin. JA27 Ann d Tho-Mary Moles,born AP10,1794. FE15 Harriet d Jn-Mary Albon. MR15 Ann d Wm-Ann Dilley. MR29 Eliz d Jn-Mary Wilshere. MY24 Ann d Tho-Eliz Tingey. MY24 Eliz d Wm-Peggy Gentle. JN28 Tim s Rob-Letitia Ingery. JL12 Jn s Ric-Mary Payne. JL19 Ric s Ric-Ann Carter. JL19 Jn s Wm-Sus* Saunders. AU23 Ric s Ric-Eliz Craft. AU30 Jasper natural s of Mary Morley. OC4 Ruth d Wm-Ann Irons. OC22 Tho Limbry s Wm-Ann Waldock,born MR2,1800. OC22 Jn s David-Sar Galler[sic].

1802 JA31 Jn s Wm-Eliz Sarl. MR7 Geo s Jn-Mary Wilshere. MR9 Eliz d Tho-Mary Gentle. AP16 Ann d Jn-Eliz Payne,aged 2 years. AP25 Jn s Wm-Eliz Haward. MY9 Mary d Jas-Sus Marrott. MY23 Eliz d Geo-Mary Hewitt. MY27 Sar d Ric-Ann Millard. MY30 Jos s Jos-Molly Barker. JN1 Wm s Wm-Eliz Saunders. JN20 Rob s Jasper-Eliz Millard. JN27 Jn s Hen-Jane Marshall. JL16 Ann d Jos-Eliz Rowley. JL16 Mary natural d of Mary Pate. JL18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dover. AU15 Eliz d Wm-Mary Wand. SE12 Wm Crew s Jn-Sar Negus. SE12 Wm s of Sar Kitchener,widow. OC17 Mary d Jn-Sar Tansley. NO7 Tho s Jas-Ann Harris. NO7 Mary d Jas-Eliz Bygrave.

1803 JA9 Jn s Wm-Ann Hide. AP10 Jas s Jn-Mary Bloose. AP10 Wm s Jn-Sar Leonard. AP24 Wm s Jn-Mary Albon. MY1 Sar Plyer d Wm-Eliz Saunderson. MY8 Elijah s Rob-Letitia Ingrey** MY21 Eliz d Wm-Ann Oliver. MY29 Ann d Wm-Eliz King. JN5 Jas s Wm-Ann Iorns. JN5 Mary d Jn-Mary Wilshere. JL15 Jas s Wm-Sus Saunders. JL15 Wm s Ric-Ann Millard. JL31 Jas s Jn-Mary Cooper. JL31 Ruth d Ric-Eliz Craft. AU14 Phillis d Jas-Sar Hide. OC9 Wm s Jn-Ann Wilshere. OC19 Clarissa d Wm-Peggy Gentle. OC19 Ann Eve d Wm-Sar Thompson. DE28 Chas s Wm-Ann Waldock,born JL15,1802. DE29 Eliz born AP20,1801,& Sar, ds.of Tho-Ann Sharp.

1804 JA8 Sar d Jn-Sar Anderson. JA12 Mary,born MY10,1797,d Jn-Sar Anderson. JA12 Sar d Ric-Mary Payne. FE12 Wm s Jas-Sus Marrott. FE14 Mary d Wm-Mary Wand. FE14 Tho s Edw-Sar Abbiss. MR18 Wm born JL30,1802,& Harriet,s & d of Jn-Ann Millard. MR25 Harriet d Wm-Eliz Dover. MR25 Wm s Tho-Mary Gentle. MR25 Jn s Jn-Mary Sharp. AP1 Ann d Jas-Eliz Bygrave. AP24 Mary Waldock d Tho-Ann Whitehead. AP24 Sar d Geo-Eliz Bligh. AP30 Jn s Wm-Ann Smith. MY20 Wm s Tho-Mary Moles. MY21 Eliz d Jn-Sar Negus. MY21 Sar natural d of Mary Pate. JL1 Jas s Jos-Eliz Bentley. JL13 Mary born MY24,1801,d Rob-Ann Oliver. JL13 Tho s David-Sar Galer. JL13 Hen s Wm-Ann Waldock. JL15 Jn s Jasper-Eliz Millard. AU5 Tho s Jn-Ann Foster. AU25 Jn s Ric-Eliz Craft. SE7 Dan s Wm-Ann Iorns. SE18 Jane d Jas-Sar Hide. NO4 Jn s Jasper-Mary Millard. NO4 Ruth d Edw-Ann Gentell[Gentle-T]. DE2 Mary d Edw-Eliz Hide. DE25 Jas s Wm-Ann Hide.

1805 JA27 Tho s Jn-Mary Allen. MY5 Sar d Wm-Ann Oliver. JN2 Lucy d Wm-Mary Cooper. JN2 Tho s Tho-Mary Hockett. JN2 Sar d Jn-Mary Wilshere. JL12 Eliz born FE17,1803,& Sar,ds.of Jn-Eliz Payne. JL12 David s Wm-Eliz Saunderson. JL28 Han d Wm-Mary Wand. JL28 Ruth d Wm-Eliz Sarl. SE22 Jn s Jn-Sar Tansley. SE22 Jn s Edw-Sar Abbiss. OC6 Eliz d Jn-Ann Foster. DE1 Reb d Wm-Eliz King. DE15 Jn s Jas-Ann Harris. JL14 Hipzebeh born JN1,1802,Violetta born JN20,1803, Theodore born OC27,1804,ds.& s of Tho-Mary Moore§

1806 JA19 Sar d Wm-Sus Sanders[Saunders-T]. JA26 Phoebe d Wm-Ann Iorns. FE9 Tho s Tho-Sar Banks. FE9 Jane d Jas-Jane Watts. FE23 Isaac s Jas-Sar Hide. FE23 Deb d Wm-Eliz Howard. MR9 Edw s Tho-Ann Whitehead. AP4 Sar d Tho-Ann Brown. AP4 Mary d Geo-Mary Hewitt. AP4 Ann d Edw-Mary Dover,born MY20,1793. AP4 Ric Smith,born SE16,1788. AP4 Sam Smith,born JN20,1791. AP6 Sam s Jn-Mary Blose. AP27 Frances d Ric-Eliz Charles,born JA8,1789. MY18 Mary d Jasper-Eliz Millward. MY18 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Rowley. JN15 Wm s Jas-Eliz Bygrave. JN22 Mary d Tho-Mary Gentle. JL18 Ann d Wm-Ann Waldock. JL18 Amy d Jn-Ann Millward. JL18 Ruth d Ric-Mary Payne. JL29 Sam s Wm-Peggy Gentle,born NO16, 1805. AU3 Wm s Sam-Betsy Taylor. AU10 Geo s Ric-Ann Millward. OC9 Tho

* Written above "Ann" struck through,B.T.is missing. ** Name altered,B.T.gives "Ingery." § Out of order in Register,occur in B.T.

1806 s Tho-Mary Hockett. NO16 Sar d Wm-Ann Hide. NO20 Wm s David-Sar Galer.
1807 JA24 Sar d Jas-Eliz Haward. FE2 Sam s Wm-Mary Wand. MR15 Ann d Wm-Eliz Sarle. MR17 Raoh d Edw-Ann Gentle MR17 Eliz d Jn-Mary Albon. AP5 Reb d Tho-Mary Reynolds. JN21 Jn s Zachary-Mary Graves. JL19 Ann d Jas-Jane Watts. JL19 Ruth d Jn-Mary Wilshere JL26 Jn s Jn-Sar[Mary-T] Tansley. AU9 Sam s Jn-Mary Blose. NO22 Tho s Jn-Mary Anderson NO29 Rob s Wm-Ann Oliver.
1808 JA3 Ebenezer s Wm-Eliz Saunderson JA18 Ann d Wm-Peggy Gentle AP15 Tho s Jas-Sus Marrott. AP17 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Rowley. MR15 Hen s Wm-Mary Waller. JN26 Tho s Jasper-Eliz Millward. JL15 Jn s Rob-Ann Oliver. JL15 Abigail d Wm-Eliz Haward. JL15 Jane d Jn-Mary Wilshere. JL16 Jn s Tho-Ann Brown. JL16 Wm s Tho-Eliz Miles. JL16 Geo s Jas-Eliz Bygrave. JL16 Mary d Ric-Eliz Craft. JL16 Eliz d Wm-Sus Saunders. JL31 Charlotte d Wm-Ann Hide. NO13 Ann d Wm-Sar Rowley NO19 Ann Rouney d Tho-Mary Gentle.
1809 JA27 Wm s Tho-Ann Whitehead. MR1 Sar d David-Sar Galer MR10 Eliza d Wm-Eliz Millward. MY14 Sar natural d of Ann Foster MY14 Eliza d Jn-Eliz Bew. MY21 Ruth d Jn-Mary Albon MY21 Mary d Tho-Sar Charles. MY21 Ann d Geo-Mary Hewitt. MY28 Eliz d Ric-Ann Millward. JN18 Zach s Zach-Mary Graves. JL2 Reb d Edw-Ann Gentle JL16 Jas s Jn-Mary Wilshere. JL16 Wm s Wm-Eliz King. JL16 Jn s Levi-Edith Bygrave. SE3 Wm s Jn-Sar Tansley. OC22 Jn s Tho-Eliz Miles. DE3 Deb born MY18,1806,Jn born MR11 last,d & s of Jn-Eliz Payne.
1810 FE28 Eliz d Jn-Ann Millward MR4 Jn s Jn-Mary Blose MR27 Rob s Tho-Mary Reynolds. AP15 Wm s Tho-Ann Oliver. AP20 Rob born JL18,1805,Annis born AP3, 1809,s & d of Tho-Ann Sharpe. AP29 Ann d Jos-Eliz Rowley. AP29 Mary d Wm-Mary Waller. MY13 Han d Jas-Jane Watts. MY13 Han d Ric-Eliz Craft. JN3 Tho s Jn-Mary Hide. JN10 [?Raba] d Edw-Ann Gentle. JN10 Jas s Wm-Peggy Gentell. JL4 Jas s Jn-Sar Negus. JL28 Sar d Jas-Sar Bygrave. OC10 Sus d Jas-Sus Marrott. OC14 Ruth d Jn-Mary Sharpe OC14 Ann d Wm-Edith Knott. NO3 Lettice d Wm-Eliz Haward. DE9 Maria d Jn-Sar Anderson. DE9 Jn s Tho-Sar Charles. DE23 Jas s of Eliz Gentle,widow. DE23 Eliz d Wm-Sar Rowley.
1811 JA13 Eliz d King-Eliz Brown JA24 Sus d Wm-Sus Saunders JA28 Geo s Jas-Sar Rowley JA28 Geo s Ric-Mary Payne. JA28 Geo s Wm-Eliz Farren. FE7 Ruth Plyer d Wm-Eliz Saunderson FE10 Mary d Tho-Eliz Miles MR31 Wm s Tho-Winifred Cooper. AP6 Wm s Jn-Martha Bygrave. AP7 Sophia d Jn-Eliz Bew. AP14 Louisa d Ben-Charlotte Whitemore. MY17 Maria d Tho-Ann Brown MY26 Eliz d Tho-Ann King JN21 Sar d Edw-Sar Millard. JL12 David s David-Sar Galer SE1 Tho s Ric-Ann Millard. OC6 Jn s Jn-Edith Ingrey. NO17 Jn s Jn-Mary Albon. DE25 Geo s Geo-Mary Hewitt.
1812 JA22 Jn s Jn-Ann Millard. JA26 Sar d Wm-Mary Mantel JA30 Mary d Wm-Ann Dilley. FE5 Sar d Wm-Edith Knott. AP26 Ric s Jos-Eliz Rowley. MY3 Jas s Jn-Martha Bygrave. MY24 Maria d Jn-Mary Wilshere. JN7 Eliz d Wm-Mary Waller. JN28 Ann d Wm-Ann Hide. JL17 Mary d Wm-Eliz Plyer. JL19 Tho s Wm-Eliz King. AU21 Tho s Wm-Sus Sanders. AU21 Geo s Jn-Mary Blose. OC11 Mary Ann natural d of Eliz Anderson. NO8"Sinsoy" d Ben-Mary Smith,sojourners. NO8 Winifred d Tho-Winifred Cooper. DE25 Fanny d Tho-Sar Charles. DE25 Jas Charles,aged 19 years.

[End of Vol. IV]

S T O T F O L D

M A R R I A G E S, 1563 - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1563-1702]

1563	AU26	Rob	Manningham	Joan Fisher
	SE 6	Geo	Loremar	Clemens[?Bayly]
	OC11	Jn	Fowler	Joan Dryver
	NO 7	Ric	Lillie	Joan Byndell
	DE12	Elles	Hinson[?Huison]	Mabel [?Todd]
1566	OC21	Tho	Bexwith	Eliz Philip
	NO27	Wm	Crowche	Kath Ripley
	OC20	Edw	Patchett	Agn Wallys
1567	OC 6	Ric	Glasbroke	Eliz Sawnsom

1568	JL19	Ric	Freeman	Joan	Heyward
	SE 7	Wm	Wood	Christiana	Norris
	AU 3	Rob	Lillie	Lucy	Shelforth
1570	JL 8	Wm	Retchford	Christiana	—*
	NO12	Rob	Makam	Eliz	Picton
1571	MY22	Jn	Munnes	Christiana	Vazakerley
	OC 1	Wm	Fadlet	Agn	Tomson
	OC14	Ric	Munke	Eliz	Audy
	OC22	Nic	Holdernes	Alice	Wryght
1572	SE28	Wm	Sawman	Kath	Wallis
1573	MR30	Ric	Sawman	Kath	Gregorie
	NO28	Jn	Bestwycke	Joan	Merill
1575	DE 2	Jn	Munns	Eliz	Makam
	FE14	Mich	Smyth	Kath	Harrison
1576	JA14	Jn	Mosse	Christiana	Philip
1577	FE 5	Ric	Freeman	Kath	—*
1578	JL13	Edw	Freeman	Sus	Wright
	SE 5	Warryn	Payne	Ann	Broxbie
	SE12	Tho	Baldock	Joan	Pilgram
1579	MY31	Edw	Clynton	Agn	Rogers
	OC11	Edm	Beldom	Frances	Wilson
	OC18	Jn	Rogers	Eliz	Foster

[No Marriages are recorded until 1587 but there is no evidence that any have been omitted, this remark also applies to the gap between 1587 and 1597]

1587	JI24	Tho	Winne	Christiana	Harrison
1597	NO 4	Edw	Wylkinson	Mgt	Freeman
1599	OC 8	Simon	Doton	Ann	Jackson
1600	JI27	Tho	Cariar	Eliz	Greene
	JI28	Jas	Needham, gent.	Eliz	Butler
	OC12	Rob	Liles	Eliz	Linwood
1601	JN12	Tho	Wood	Mary	Butler
	NO 2	Edw	Greene	Kath	Muncke
	FE 4	Edw	Underwood	Joan	Philip
1602	OC21	Ric	Ashbolt	Joan	Fowler
1603	AU24	Edm	Hickman	Joan	Lane
	OC27	Tho	Cossen	Alice	Freeman
1604	JN24	Rob	Goods	Amy	Glasbrooke
	JN26	Jn	Holden	Kath	Carter
	NO15	Mich	Hampden	Eliz	Butler
	NO26	Tho	Balduck	Eliz	Field
1605	JL 7	Jn	Fisher	Kath	Crowch
	OC21	Tho	Petchet	Jane	Turner
1606	SE11	Jn	Poulter	Mgt	Warren
	SE28	Pet	Miles	Kath	Glasbrooke
	JA22	Geo	Fryer	Alice	Browne
	FE 2	Hon	Finch	Eliz	Hinton
1607	MY10	Francis	Sampson	Jane	Lilly
	JL 6	Jn	Browne	Agn	Burges
	DE 8	Mr And	Dennys	Mary	Newman
1608	AP28	Mr Matth	Eaton	Dorothy	Lilly
1609	JN29	Lawr	Newman	Agn	Roger
	SE30	Rob	Morris	Dorothy	Retchford
	OC26	Jn	Shepheard	Han	Freeman
	JA11	Wm	Newman	Eliz	Price
1610	OC11	Ric	Ashbolt	Ann	Hunt
1611	AP 1	Edw	Greene	Mgt	Adams
	OC13	Nic	Glasbrooke	Dorothy	Goods
	NO14	Ric	Chesham	Amy	Horrodon
1612	MY17	Jn	Clarke	Sus	Clinton
	SE17	Tho	Kichener	Jane	Seawell
	NO 5	Wm	Hinton	Ann	Summers
1613	JN24	Ric	Glasbrough [Glasbrooke-T]	"Whitberria"	Underwood
	JI22	Jn	Issord	Alice	Underwood
	AU12	Edw	Browne	Marian	Carter

* Surname omitted.

1613	OC 7	Gregory	Tingey	Eliz	Fisher
[cd.]	OC14	Tho	Clinton	Kath	Saman
	NO 1	Jn	Brittan	Eliz	Retchford
	NO11	Mr Ric	Weaver	Ann	Rogers
	JA17	Wm	Saman	Joan	Shawe
	JA20	Tho	Gregory	Eliz	Rowsey[sic]
1614	OC 9	Edw	Browne	Jane	Kirke
	OC27	Tho	Blythe	Kath	Mosse
	NO 3	Walt	Sharpe	Sar	Freeman
1615	MY 1	Edw	Balduck	Alice	Muns
	MY11	Rob	Forde	Mary	Saunders
	OC18	Tho	Collopp	Dorothy	Allen
	MR 4	Wm	Phipp	Eliz	Mortimer
1616	MY 1	Geo	Giles	Joan	Saman
	JN 9	Wm	Knowlwater	Agn	Retchford
	JL 7	Geo	Tavener	Agn	Clinton
	SE25	Tho	Carriar	Jane	Kichener
	OC24	Ric	Allen	Joan	Underwood
1617	JL 3	Jn	Carter	Mary	Freeman
	OC 9	Rob	Ement	Ursula	Wilshire
1618	JL27	Tho	Rogers	Sus	Colman
	OC 8	Hen	Briant	Agn	Greene
	SE26	Jas	Ansell	Cecily	Kirke
	NO 1	Jn	Elmar	Sus	Castle
1619	JN20	Hen	Finch	Dorothy	Morris
	SE13	Jn	Odell	Reb	Whisson
	DE16	Wm	Bennett	Kath	Collop
	JA27	Wm	Bull	Jane	Petchet
	JA31	Wm	Hollingworth	Sar	Seawell
1620	FE 8	Jn	Bradley	Esth	Freeman
1621	AU20	Edw	Crowch	Joan	Kirke
	NO 8	Ric	Lines	Amy	Goods
1622	JA 6	Evans	King	Joan	Ford
1623	AU 4	Tho	Mason	Eliz	Pollard
	OC16	Geo	Huckle	Eliz	Hinton
	OC23	Francis	Colman	Martha	Arnold
1624	SE21	Wm	Sowle	Agn	Clare
1625	MY 5	Francis	Philip	Joan	Allen
	JL14	Jn	Vardoe	Joan	Butler
1626	OC 5	Wm	Nailer	Alice	Shilso
	OC19	Tho	Catlin	Goodyth	Bell
	NO30	Jn	Meade	Joan	Launder*
1627	MY28	Tho	Philip	Han	Kirke
	JL 9	Francis	Colman	Agn	Fossey
	JL12	Ric	Landey	Jane	Gryffin
	JL16	Rob	Freeman	Ann	Fisher
	JL23	Wm	Winn	Eliz	Harrison
	JA17	Geo	Morris	Joan	Lawman
1628	AU 4	Gerard	Spenser	Joan	Hills
1629	SE12	Geo	Alsapp[Alsopp-T.]	Judith	Gryffin
	OC16	Wm	Peck	Ellen	[Illegible]§
1630	JN 2	Ric	Freeman	Alice	Laundy
	NO 1	Jn	Forde	Eliz	Raynolds[Reynolds-T.]
1631	JN11	Tho	Deare	Ann	Glasbrook
	OC20	Edw	Millward[Millard-T.]	Constance	Oakely
	NO11	Lewis	Drable	Sar	Philip
	DE24	Jn	Blanshard	Rose	Fisher
	NO 3	Tho	Petchet	Agn**	Phip
	JA28	Miles	Philip	Alice	Cocks
1632	AP12	Ste	Warren	Mary	Collop
	MY 3	Lawr	Retchford	Ann	Shaw
	MY31	Ric	Wallys	Joan	Allen
	NO22	Jn	Balduck	Sus	Balduck

* Interlined in same hand, occurs in B.T. ** Written above "Eliz" struck through, B.T. gives "Agn." § Interlined in same hand, entry does not occur in B.T.

1632	FE 7	Ant	Spenser
1634	AP24	Sol	Eckles
	AP28	Jn	Pierce
	OC 2	Lewis	Audy
	OC 6	Hugh	Aborne
	OC15	Wm	Trustram
1635	SE17	Tho	Collop
1636	MY 5	Tho	Kettle
	MY19	Wm	Crowch
	MY21	Ric	Kirk
	JN16	Wm	Aborne
	OC 8	Wm	Castl
	OC10	Tho	Thornton
	OC24	Hen	Audy
	MR19	Ric	Collop
1637	AU31	Jn	Elmar
1639	JL25	Nic	Goods
	OC23	Wm	Freeman
	OC31	Wm	Blanshard
1640	MY 9	Tho	Allen
	JN 3	Wm	Cirkit
	OC12	Jn	Elmar
	NO25	Francis	Colman
1641	FE10	Rob	Dickman
1642	JL21	Tho	Hazzard
1643	OC19	Wm	Waldrich
	OC30	Tho	Briant
	NO 9	Tho	Brittin
	FE 5	Ant	Hinton
1644	SE29	Nath	Yeamons
	NO 4	Mich	Randal
1645	MY 1	Jn	Baldoke
	MY26	Jn	Brittin
	SE29	Francis	Bulle
	DE 4	Hen	Rogers
1646	JN18	Wm	Ford
	JN18	Wm	Lilley
	SE30	Tho	Due
	JA16	Edw	Sharpe
1647	JL27	Mich	Smith
	MR 2	Wm	Skarrat
	MR 6	Tho	Finch
1648	AP27	Tho	Sharpe
	JL 2	Tho	Beton "clarke"
	AU21	Mr Ben	Haseldine
	OC26	Sam	Sprignoll
	MR 1	Sam	Hilles
1649	AU 1	Jn	Underwood
	§	Wm	Kichener
1650	SE25	Wm	Hunter
	OC28	Abr	Freeman
	NO24	Wm	Bennit
	NO24	Ben	Spring
	JA12	Nath	Weaver
	FE23	Matth	Bennit
1651	AP20	Edw	Kyfford
	JN22	Oliver	Warner
	MY19	Pet	Leonard
	JL 7	Ric	Foster
	JL24	Ric	Wey
	JL27	Geo	Geeve
	MY15	Ric	Ley
	OC 7	Edw	Dixey

§ Date is illegible.

Kath	Hills
Mary	Lovet
Kath	Freeman
Mary	Avorie
Ann	Retchford
Mary	Philip
Alice	Baldock
Mary	Allen
Dorothy	Blanshard
Sus	Freeman
Mary	Audie
Jane	Fidgen
Eliz	Win
Mary	Brittan
Eliz	Crick
Dorothy	Glasbrook
Esth	Britaine
Han	Sharp
Alice	Hurst
Joan	Gigle[Giggle-T]
Mary	Audy
Mercy	Meade
Joan	Phip
Cecily	Freeman
Alice	Deare
Ann	King
Alice	Shaw
Eliz	Glasbrock
Dorothy	[?Hirt]
Ann	Siments
Ursley	Hille
Rose	Squire
Ann	Bull
Mary	Canfeld
Dorothy	Lawman
Ann	Baldoke
"Dynnes"	Barnes
Mary	Harvie
Ellen	Payne
Ann	Crouch
Ann	Phillips
Ann	Hilles
Dorothy	Fidgeon
Mary	Hawkins
Mrs Cath	Berkly
Mgt	Smith
Alice	Meager
Sar	Langford
[?Sar]	Crouch
Amy	Lawman
Frances	Negus
Cath	Blyth
Mary	Trustram
Ann	Blyth
Alice	Frooe
Mary	Due
Mgt	Sharp
Mary	Geeve
Ann	Priest
Alice	Abiss
Mary	Hazzard
Mary	Bryars
Martha	Spring

1651	FE11	Lewis	Lawndy	Eliz	Negus
1652	AP23	Tho	Phillip	Eliz	Collop
	JN 8	Tho	Neele	Alice	Fage
	JN 9	Rob	Deere	Grace	Andrewes
	SE14	Tho	Sharp	Ann	Lucas
	OC 1	Hen	Plancke	Margery	Huckle
	OC29	Jeremy	Bentley	Frances	Else
	NO30	Geo	King	Joan	Finch
	FE24	Jn	Brown	Widow	Smith
	MR19	Ric	Collop	Widow	Cooper
1653	AP12	Wm	Peck	Sar	Kempton
	AP14	Geo	Carter	Mary	Gyfford
	JN12	Jn	Kidd	Eliz	Strotten[sic]
	JN26	Wm	North	Mary	Sherwood
	JL 4	Tho	Webster	Mary	Esquire
	SE25	Geo	Harmour	Mary	Harmour

[Here is recorded the election of Henry Rogers "to bee their parish Register." Until November, 1656 the entries are badly spelt and written in a crude hand]

"Edward Cartar and Mary Jakins both inhabitants of Statfould ware publickly proclaymed 3 severall Lords dayes that thay intended to be joyned togeather in Matrimonie the first day of bublicatien being the second daye of Octobar the second daye of publication being the ninth of October and the third daye of publication being on the sixteneth daye of October in the yeare 1653.
[signature] Rich: Edwards."

[The following paragraph is written in a clerkly hand]

"The persons before named were joyned in Matrimony by Richard Edwards Esqr one of the Justices of the peace of the said County accordinge to the late Act of Parliam^t in the presence of [signatures] Willm Freeman John Clerke Lewis Laundey Tho: Webster Henry Rogers." [The date is omitted]

"John Elmer and Susana Clintone both inhabitants of Statfould ware publickly proclaymed 3 several Lords dayes that they intended to be joyned togeather in Matrimone the first day of publication being the 22 of Jenuary the second day of publication being the 29 of Jenuary the third of publication being the fift of Feburay in the yeare 1653."

[From here the normal brief form of entry is resumed]

	FE27	Wm	Laundy	Ann	Clarke
1654	JN12	Ric	Johnsone	Sus	Jurden
	JN22	Ric	Samman	Han	Sprignel
	JL 6	Tho	Coulip	Sus	Foxe
	SE29	Hen	Rogers	Sus	Sharp
			"maried by Justies Edwards."		
1655	MR29	Pet	Ferne	Ann	Morris
	OC18	Jn	Hazelwood	"Goodif"	Cattlin
	NO16	Jn	Michell	Mgt	Latimer
	NO24	Ric	Collup	Sus	Baldock "by Justes Edwards."
1656	MY21	Mich	Randole	Eliz	Browne
	SE25	Ric	Dannilles	Cecily	Abbis
	NO 6	Tho	Bently	Sar	Kichener
1657	MY21	Ric	Retchford	Sus	Elmer
	AU15	Geo	Crowch	Ann	Petchet
	NO15	Geo	Saul	Eliz	Manning
	DE30	Wm	Lilly	Alice	Fuller
1658	MY30	Edw	FitzJohn	Sus	Barley
	MY30	Tho	Head	Alice	Davye
	JN 4	Tho	Petchet	Joan	Barber
	JN24	Abr	Freeman	Eliz	Wyn
	JL29	Pet	Ferne	Eliz	Austin
	SE30	Nic	Lawman	Jane	Chattell
	OC 2	Pet	Fabie	Agn	Kefford
	NO 1	Hen	Squire	Mgt	Hurst
	NO 8	Mich	Smith	Mary	Turner
	FE 1	Wm	Feild	Alice	Freeman
	FE24	Jn	Brane	Mary	Wilshore
	FE24	Wm	Pecke	Joan	Philip

1659	AP 7	Ric	Crowley	Eliz	Baldocke
	JN 4	Jas	Deere	Eliz	Wilson
	AU25	Wm	Rickett	Mary	Deere
	SE 6	Hen	Plummer	Ann	Paternoster
	SE14	Tho	Sharp	Mary	Hodskin
	SE21	Jn	Thompson	Eliz	Cooper
	OC 3	Ric	Crowch	Ann	Keeling
	OC 4	Wm	Wise [?Wife]	Mary	Spencer
	OC 7	Francis	Hinton	Eleanor	Pirret
	OC10	Tho	Ansell	Eliz	Anderson
	OC25	Edw	Shepherd	Alice	Lillie
	NO 3	Ralph	Allyn	Eliz	Allyn
	NO13	Francis	Cutstone	Mary	Armstead
	NO15	Jn	Chapman	Ann	Rondolph
	NO29	Tho	Plummer	Jane	Fage
	DE15	Tho	Cooke	Joanna	Arnold
	DE26	Rob	Davie	Mary	Fage
	JA21	Jn	Spring	Mgt	Baldock
	FE22	Ben	Spring	Mary	Wynne
1660	AP 5	Wm	Thompson	Eliz	Lampkin
	AP11	Hen	Betts	Eliz	Cox
	MY 5	Tho	Coleman	Reb	Trymer
	JN10	Jn	Leyil	Ann	Abbisse
	JN17	Jn	Riseley	Rose	Crowch
	JN24	Hen	Laman	Editha	Phillip
	JL31	Jn	Easte	Eleanor	Lee
	SE 2	Wm	Mayes	Mary	Rumball
	SE29	Geo	Moore	Sar	Raymond
	OC16	Jn	Abbern	Alice	Rattin
	DE12	Ric	Knott	Eleanor	Norman
	DE27	Wm	Gore	Eliz	Squire
	JA 1	Dan	Hurst	Ann	Hanes
	JA 6	Jas	Bennet	Mary	Shepherd
	JA 8	Jas	Fan	"Judah"	Ibbet
	FE18	Nic	Goodes	Eliz	Titterton
1661	AP15	Ant	Applebee	Ann	Baldocke
	AP18	Jn	Wynne	Cecily	Squire
	MY26	Jn	Haslewood	Ann	Far
	SE30	Jn	Smyth	Ann	Cosin
1662	MR30	Wm	Crafts	Eliz	Pecke
	MR31	Mich	King	Mgt	Crowch
	AP 7	Jasper	King	Joanna	Wheatley
	SE29	Francis	Hollom	Eliz	Ingerson
1663	JL22	Theodor	Heady	Eliz	Wheatly
	FE11	Jasper	Brand	Mary	Bragge
1664	MY24	Jn	Jackson	Eliz	Prior
	AU13	Edw	Cooper	Eliz	Hunt
	SE16	Roger	David	Kath	Marledge
	SE21	Jn	Millwood	Han	Bigg
	OC 5	Wm	Hickes	Mary	Trimer
	OC17	Jn	Ford	Mary	Dodson
	DE 6	Ric	Powell	Eliz	Whiteing[Whitting-T.]
	JA14	Jn	Sell	Eliz	Bedford
	SE22	Jn	Meacocks	Sus	Brown[x]
1665	AP17	Ric	Thorne	Eliz	Fanne
	AP18	Jas	Beamond[Beamont-T.]	Alice	Deere
	AP20	Jn	Silsoe	Han	Phillip
	OC17	Lawr	White	Eliz	Kemison
	OC24	Jn	Hough	Ann	Powell
	NO23	Pet	Baldocke	Joanna	Peck
	JA 8	Jn	Crowch	Eliz	Hampton
	FE27	Jn	Wright	Sar	Culifer
	MR12	Wm	Owen	Ann	Knollys

[x] Omitted after SE21

1666	MR26	Dan	Richardson	Ann	Rusell*
	AP23	Ralph	Hunt	Eliz	Underwood
	MY17	Matth	Wells	Edith	Cooper
	JN12	Jn	Wilson	Widow	Farr
	SE29	Wm	Armestrong	Ann	Saunders
	OC 3	Pet	Wright	Ann	Hunter
	DE18	Jn	Clearke[Clarke-T.]	Ann	Warrant
	DE25	Ric	Crowch	Grace	Thompson
	FE12	Edw	Mott	Eliz	Hare
1667	JL11	Francis	Loadie	Frances	Feild
	SE16	Tho	Ray	Ann	Gore
	SE21	Jn	Norman	Eliz	Retchford
	SE22	Rob	Handley	Eliz	Sharpe
	OC13	Tho	Ovington	Alice	Michborne
	NO 7	Jn	Simson[Simpson-T.]	Mary	Moreton[Morton-T.]
	NO 8	Ric	Macham	Reb	Thredder
	NO11	Tho	Knapton	Joanna	Edwards
	DE16	Jn	Negus	Martha	Jervase[Gervase-T.]
	JA 1	Edw	Augustine[Austine-T.]	Ann	Walker
	JA10	Walt	Carrington	[blank]††	
	MR24	Paul	Hasledine	Mary	Child
1668	MY12	Rob	Geive	Eliz	Cox
	MY28	Roger	Harrison	Sar	Hunt
1669	SE29	Tho	Lawrence	Alice	Alborne
	NO11	Hen	Ward	Eliz	Bayliffe††
1670	NO12	Bennett	Collinson	Eliz	Stringer
1671	AP18	Tho	Baldocke	Dorothy	Younge
	AP24	Francis	Allums[Alums-T.]	Ursley	Cornewell[Cornewall-T.]
	JN26	Hen	Finch	Sar	Drable
1672	SE29	Lawr	Hilles	Eliz	Browne
1673	AP27	Edw	Carter	Ann	Hazelwood
1674	MY18	Ric	Collop	Eliz	Bennett
	JN29	Jn	Ginkines[Jenkines-T.]	Frances	Deare
	NO22	Jn	Deare	Eliz	Kichiner
	JA31	Ric	Deare	Sar	Cossen
1675	JN15	Wm	Barker (Astwick)	Ann	Shefielde (Stotfold)
	JN10	Tho	Albourne	Alice	Web[Webb-T.]
1676	AP26	Tho	Branson (Covent Garden, London)	Ann	Squire (Millbrook)
1678	AP 4	Wm	Strecher	Mary	Bradtone[Bradbourne-T.]
	OC 3	Ric	Smith	Eliz	Ginkins
1679	SE18	Tho	Cox	Mary	Cartor[Carter-T.]
1680	[AU24	Hen	Eliot	Han	Saire†]
	[SE12	Hen	Sharpe	Helen	Frances†]
	SE24	Jos	Packer	Mary	Pasel[Pascell-T.]
	SE30	Jn	Coper[Cooper-T.]	Eliz	Phip
1681	AP14	Tho	Bentily[Bentley-T.]	Ann	Phip
	DE11	Ric	Colup[Collop-T.]	Martha	Rogers
1682	OC 5	Tho	Nightingall[Nightingale-T.]	Joanna	Fuler[Fuller-T.]
1683	MY 4	Wm	Mayes	Eliz	Britin[Brittaine-T.]
	SE29	Edw	Ford	Sus	Cox
	NO13	Tho	Tailler[Taylour-T.]	Mary	Burgs[Birges-T.]
1684	AP 2	"Buzey"	Right	Mary	Found
1685	OC 8	Ric	Clarke	Mary	Spring
	DE21	Jn	Bennet	Alice	Baldock
1686	MY13	Wm	Hinton	Eliz	Castle
	MY27	Sam	Brittain	Ursula	Allums
	OC 1	Nic	Reynolds	Eliz	Crowch
	AU24	Tho	Bradley	Mary	Dowler
	FE 2	Edw	Green	Sar	Davies
	FE 3	Wm	Hall	Mary	Dear
	MR 4	Dan	Brittain	Mary	Eling

* Interlined same hand but different ink, entry not in B.T.
†† This entry does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1687	MY19	Jn	Clifton	Eliz	Barbar
	JL 8	Ralph	Theobalds	Ann	Lawson
	OC13	Ric	Clarke	Mary	Cleavely
1688	MY 1	Jonathan	Thomson	Mary	Crouch
	JN 5	Wm	Thomson	Ann	Galer
	OC 3	Tho	Hills	Abigail	Arnold
	OC17	Jn	Sanders[Saunders-T.]	Grace	West
	OC18	Ben	Harris	Eliz	Maynard
	DE24	Jn	Emey	Sar	Gore
1689	AP 1	Hen	Betts	Ann	Warren
	OC28	Sam	Brittain	Alice	Smith
	JA14	Tho	Pierce	Ann	Crouch
1690	SE22	Jn	Ward	Adling	Robinson
	OC28	Wm	Salt	Eliz	Elmore
	NO 5	Wm	Gore	Sar	Eaton
1691	AP12	Wm	Craft	Mary	Spurrier
	JN 8	Jn	Lun[Lunn-T.]	Eliz	Philip
1692	JL 2	Jn	Nicholson	Alice	Smith
	JI24	Jermh	Wife[Wythe-T.]	Frances	Nugus
	OC10	Tho	Tittle	Constance	Millard
1693	MY23	Wm	Ford	Ann	Larkin
	JN22	Jn	Pope	Ann	Cleavely
	JA23	Jn	Wright	Arabell	Haley
1694	JL12	Edw	Crouch	Eliz	Kitchiner
	DE18	Jn	Nightingale	Eliz	Wynn
1695	SE 2	Jas	Fray	Mgt	Nightingale
	OC13	Edw	Buttler[Butler-T.]	Mary	Larkin
	NO 5	Wm	Bennett	Ann	Elmore
	DE26	Wm	Saunders	Eliz	M illard
1696	OC 4	Tho	Tittle	Ann	Millard
	OC 5	Sam	Wiles	Jane	Hinton
	JA25	Tho	Bodfish	Lucretia	Freeman, two travellers
1697	MY25	Wm	Woolverstone	Eliz	Burgess
	JN20	Jn	Prior	Eliz	Parradine
	JN 2	Jn	Plummer	Frances	Kitchiner
	JN29	Jn	Foster[Fauster-T.]	Mary	Hunt
	OC 2	Tho	Usher	Kath	Wheeler
	OC 7	Wm	Warner	Martha	Nightingale
	OC26	Jas	Bennet	Jane	Freeman
	NO14	Jn	Careless	Cath	Reynolds
	[§	Sam	Brittain	Mary	Thomson†]
1698	OC 4	Matth	Mails[Mailes-T.]	Eliz	Betts
	OC28	Abr	Tyler	Eliz	Freeman
1699	JL10	Jn	Christmas	Sar	Foster
	JI23	Ralph	Warren	Eliz	Pierce
	OC 6	Jos	Packer	Emma	Hinton
	OC28	Edw	Barnet	Mary	Bennet
	NO 7	Mark	Bayly	Ann	Wood
	DE24	Jn	Craft	Eliz	Randall
1700	AP 8	Pet	Limaer	Honour	West
	MY27	Jn	Hawkins	Mary	Thorowgood
	MY22	Ric	Hack	Mary	FitzJohn††
1701	AP24	Rob	Massey	Eliz	Clifford
	AU25	Ric	Whitwick	Mary	Bellows
	SE11	Noah	Pierce	Sar	Freeman*
	SE30	Rob	Hunt	Eliz	Pearson
	JA15	Dan	Mackrel	Mary	Marshall
1702	JN22	Sam	Edwards	Kath	Pain
	JL 8	Jn	Tyler	Sar	Elmer[Elmore-T.]
	SE29	Jn	Ford	Mary	Wood
	[FE§	Tho	Smith	Mercy	Covington†]

[End of Vol.I]

§ Date is omitted. † Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T
* Interlined in same hand, entry occurs in B.T.

[VOLUME II. 1703-1772]

1703	MR30	Wm	Hide	Eliz	Taylor
	MR31	Tho	Leonard	Han	Silsce
	MY20	Hen	Kympton	Joan	Randall
1704	AU24	Isaac	Street	Mary	Royall
	OC12	Jas	Goodchild	Mary	Fisher
1705	AP -	Jas	Watts	Agn	Bly
	SE 8	Abr	Meacham	Mary	Lane
	SE11	Jn	Hipwell	Mary	Hinton
	DE27	Wm	Webster	Mary	Lymer
1706	AP25	Wm	Warner	Ann	Norman
	MY15	Hen	Ward	Joanna	Dew
	JN 2	Wm	Savage	Ann	Fisher
	JN 9	Jonathan	Mole	Eliz	Bly
	JN18	Tho	Cook	Ann	Sherly
	JL28	Wm	Brazenutt	Frances	Walker
1707	AP13	Ben	Noddins	Frances	Cleavly
	AP15	Jn	Plummer	Eliz	Wynne
	OC22	Abr	Meacham	Grace	Griffith*
	FE20	Sam	Shepherd	Agn	Beaumont
1708	JL26	Jos	Packer	Eliz	Richardson
	OC 9	Geo	Arnold	Sar	Beaumont
	OC21	Wm	Rozell[Rosell-T.]	Eliz	Burton
1709	OC25	Wm	Cox	Jane	Freeman
	OC28	Wm	Baldock	Mary	Hinton
	NO27	Rob	Green	Ann	Brittain
	DE28	Ric	Bently	Ann	Wallis
1710	OC 1	Jn	Warner	Eliz	Kempson
	DE13	Dan	Cops	Frances	Randall
1711	NO15	Edw	Payn	Ann	Bentley
1712	DE 4	Wm	Cowper	Ann	Price
	DE 4	Tho	Cowper	Ann	Gregory
	FE15	Ben	Rechtford	Mary	Craft
	FE16	Hen	Squire	Cath	Careless
	FE17	Tho	Atkins	Mary	Ferns, travellers
1713	AP13	Francis	Dranfield	Ann	East, tr§
	AP28	Abednego	Atkins	Jane	Pearson, tr.
	MY24	Tho	Reader	Mary	Morris, tr.
	MY27	Ant	Woodcock	Ann	Mole, tr.
	MY28	Chris	Hunter	Mary	Whitaker, tr.
	AU28	Jn	Davis	Sar	Steward, tr.
	OC25	Jn	Turner	Mary	Laban, tr.
	NO23	Wm	Cherry [labr.†]	Mary	Clark [spinster†]
	NO17	Jos	Baker	Joanna	Wellins, tr.
	DE14	Jos	Ward	Rosemary	Serjeant, tr.
	DE14	Tho	Norwood	Mary	Serjeant, tr.
	DE24	Rob	Willmote[Willmott-T.] [farmer†]	Ann	Maze [Spinster†]
	DE24	Hen	Hulks	Jane	Cox, tr
1714	MR28	Ric	Jones	Mary	Blythe, tr.
	AP 1	Tho	Fitz-john	Ann	Payne
	AP 8	Tho	Sharp	Mary	Impey
	MY 9	Elias	Godfrey	Cath	Waters, tr.
	JL 4	Geo	Abbott	Cath	Moton, tr.
	AU 8	Hugh	Banes	Jane	Browne, tr.
	AU29	Wm	Lees	Ann	Morgan
	SE 5	Edw	Harrison	Jane	Bruff
	[DE26	Jn	[?D]avis	Margery	Hart†], tr.
	JA31	Mich	Bentley	Eliz	Silsoe
	MY 9	Jn	Springun	Ann	Wheeler††

* Interlined in same hand, does not occur in B.T. § "Tr." denotes "travellers."
† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

1715	JN22	Wm	Curtis	Reb Roberts, travellers
	SE23	Ric	Noble	Alice Stimson, tr.§
	NO20	Mark	Cock[Cox-T.]	Joanna Hulks, tr.
	FE 5	Ric	Vannan	Lydia Alban[Alborn-T.]
1716	JN20	[JN3-T.]Edw	Fisher	Ann Morris[Morrice-T.], tr.
	JL15	Ric	Stimson[Stinton-T.]	Ann Richardson, tr.
	JL15	Ric	Gambel[Gamble-T.]	Lucretia Bodfish, tr.
	JL22	Jn	Blackmore	Ann Frensh[French-T.], tr.
	JL29	Tho	Seamore[Seamer-T.]	Joanna Walker, tr.
	SE 2	Edw	Fisher[Jefferies-T.]	Cath Wattson, tr.
	SE 9	Ric	Hutchins	Eliz Reed, tr.
	OC 7	Tho	Woods	Mary Attkins, tr.
	NO 4	Wm	Dover	Sar Bentley
	DE 9	Chris	Lancton[Langton-T.]	Mary Austin, tr.
	OC13	[JA13-T.]Art	Parker	Alice Arnol, tr.
	FE 3	Tho	Ward	Alice Bennet††
	FE 3	Tho	Winsley	Dorothy Gise, tr.††
	FE24	Tho	Barren[Barton-T.]	Mary Clark, tr.
1717	JN12	Dan	Curtis	Sar Sutburah, tr.
	JL 3	Rob	Haris[Harris-T.]	Diana Daves[Davis-T.], tr.
	NO28	Jn	Freeman [whipmaker†]	Eliz Napam[servant†]
	SE29	Chas	Smith	Martha Lumborthon, tr.
	OC 6	Bart	Paintor[Painter-T.]	Eliz Daveis[Davis-T.], tr.
	JL15	Geo	Buckell	Mary Beshope, tr.*
	JA19	Pet	Ashton	Eliz Whitt[White-T.],tr.
	JA24	Matth	Pedman	Ann Nickalls, tr.
	JA24	Jas	Midalton[Middleton-T.]	Eliz Confeild, tr.
1718	JL20	Wm	Cole	Mary Sharp, tr.
	AU14	Jn	Hutton	Mary Peck, tr.
	AU17	Rob	Peck	Mary Thompson, tr.
	DE 7	Jn	Hunt	Eliz Davis, tr.
	FE 1	Jn	Carver	Mary Clerk, tr.
1719	MR31	Jos	Cox	Joanna Wilton (both of S.)§§
	AP19	Wm	Stone	Ann Fowler, tr.
	JL 2	Ric	Bent (Arlesey)	Eliz Bennet (of S.)
	JL 6	Wm	Salt	Ann Sharp (both of S.)
	SE 8	Jn	Bentley (Radwell[Herts])	Ann Wilton (of S.)
	MR 1	Jn	Robinson (Langford)	Mary Silsoe (of S.)
1720	MR27	Jn	Collop	Eliz Tickle (both of S.) (lic.)
	JN 5	Matth	Birdsey (Astwick)	Mary Clevely (of S.)
	SE 7	Wm	Reynolds (Henlow)	Mary Bennett(of S.)
	OC 7	Wm	Tomson	Sar Brittain (both of S.)
	OC 9	Tho	Barber (Astwick)	Mary Reynolds (of S.)
	OC16	Jn	Samwel	Eliz Pain (both of S.)
	NO 6	Wm	Hinton	Sus Cox (both of S.)
	FE 7	Jn	Neale (Shefford)	Eliz Romball (of S.) (lic.)
1721	DE 4	Geo	Gore	Ann Sanders (both of S.),inmates
	DE28	Matth	Bennett (of S.)	Ann Duke, inmate
	DE28	Tho	Ward	Eleanor Stevens (Campton cum Shefford)
1722	MR26	Jn	Fisher	Mary Price (both of S.)
	SE27	Jn	Morgan (Hitchin[Herts])	Eliz Cave (of S.)
	OC 2	Dan	Robinson (Langford)	Mary Chamberlain (Potton)
1723	JN16	Tho	Impey	Eliz Barber (both of Newnham[Herts])
1724	AU16	Jas	Savage	Ann Jordain
1725	MR28	Jn	Sergeant	Eliz Ford (both of S.)
	FE20	Rob	Wilmor	Ann Cave (both of S.)
1726	AU28	Tho	Hunt	Sar Hulks, tr.
1727	AP11	Jn	Dimacks	Sus Hart, tr.
	MY18	Wm	Bennet (Weston[Herts])	Ann Wyn (of S.)
	MY18	Wm	Bennet	Ann Wynn [see previous entry]
	OC10	Hugh	Hughes	Mary Hemington, tr.

§ "Tr." denotes "travellers." †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
* Interlined same hand,entry not in B.T. §§ Denotes "of the parish of Stotfold."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1728		"None."			
1729	MY 7	Wm	Lumley	Mgt	Rowney, tr.§
	MY27	Jas	Apthorpe	Sar	Bennet
	SE18	Ben	Wells	Sar	Mothers, sojourners
	NO27	Jn	Crouch	Ann	Cowfin, tr.
1730	AP27	Rob	Ellis	Ann	Eaton, sojourners
	MY 4	Abr	Bush	Ann	Cowper, sojourners
	MY11	Jas	Cobb	Sar	Heming, sojourners
	JL19	Tho	Hockett ([Old]Warden)	Sar	Reynolds (of S.)§§
	AU30	Jn	Kitson	Sar	Warton, sojourners
	DE13	Rob	Smith, sojourner	Frances	Noddings (of S.)
1731	OC17	Pet	Bavan	Sar	Gaseley, sojourners
	NO 7	Ric	Strepper	Sar	Sherrard, tr.
	DE23	Jn	Bryant	Eliz	Cox (of S.)
	JA 3	Jn	Hancock	Reb	Field, sojourners
1732	AP 6	Tho	Pattison (Yelling,Hunts)	Mary	Saunders (of S.)
	NO 5	Edw	Grey (Ickleford,Herts)	Eliz	Watts (in this parish,sojourner)
	FE 5	Jn	Payne	Mary	Tickle
1733	MR27	Ric	Dewberry	Eliz	Gore (of S.)
	OC 1	Tho	Parker (Henlow)	Mary	Cox (of S.)
	OC29	Jn	Stokes (Biggleswade)	Mary	Burton (of S.)
	OC18	Jn	Auburne	Eliz	Hale (of S.)
1734	MR26	Mich	Surrey	Mary	Deal, sojourners
	AP21	Edw	Hawkins	Mary	Liney, sojourners
	JN 3	Matth	Payne	Mary	Wilton (of S.)
	SE 8	Geo	Smith (Arlesey)	Eliz	Kitchiner (of S.)
	OC24	Ellis	Griggs	Sar	Smith, widow (of S.)
	NO 8	Bezaler	Millard	Eliz	Scales (Newnham,Herts)
	NO 9	Tho	Spain	Esth	Goodwin, sojourners
1735	AU10	Wm	Cumings	Mary	Kallock, tr.
	AU18	Abr	Robinson	Sus	Dimack, tr.
	JA 1	Tho	Tickle (Campton cum Shefford)	Mgt	Norman in this parish sojourner
	MR11	Jn	Todge (Arlesey)	Ann	Gore (of S.)
1736	AP22	Tho	Blye	Sar	Plomer (of S.)
	JN24	Tho	Bray	Mary	Green (of S.)
	SE30	Tho	Hitchin (Welwyn,Herts)	Mary	Watts, widow (of S.)
	DE27	Wm	Burgess	Phoebe	Duke, tr.
	JA26	And	Morton (Stevenage,Herts)	Grace	Cooper[Cowper-T.](of S.),widow
	FE22	Jn	Fossee	Ann	Cox (of S.)
1737	JN 6	Wm	Harper	Eliz	Browne, tr.
	DE 1	Ric	Croft	Ann	Copse
	SE30	Wm	Clarke (Edworth)	Eliz	Blye (of S.)
	OC14	Rob	Burket	Mgt	Saunders
1738	AU27	Jas	Cox, widr.	Han	Saunders, widow (of S.)
1739	JN28	Jn	Meakings,sojourner in S.	Ann	Arl (Henlow)
	JL 5	Tho	Plaister (Norton,Herts)	Ann	Salt (of S.), widow
	AU27	Nic	Sparks (Potton)	Lettice	Firby (Biggleswade)
	AU31	Jn	Bennett (Little Wymondley,Herts)	Mary	Prior (of S.)
1740	SE30	Tho	Mowbury (Norton,Herts)	Mary	Cherry (of S.)
	OC16	Jos	Ball (Clifton)	Jane	Cox (of S.)
	OC29	Wm	Cowper	Sus	Norman
	DE22	Tho	Sell	Ann	Fossee
1741	SE 3	Ric	Wand	Eliz	Myass (of S.)
	OC20	Wm	Gregory	Sar	Harper (of S.)
	NO 1	Jn	Tate	Mary	Warner (of S.)
	JA10	Tho	Longstaffe	Mary	Brooke (Potton) (lic.)
1742	DE 9	Jn	Wright (Biggleswade)	Mary	Hubbard (Blunham) (lic.†)
	FE 7	Edw	Bentley	Ann	Bennet (both of S.)
	FE13	Wm	Moles	Ann	Collop (of S.†)
	MR16	Wm	Collop (Broom[in Southill])	Mary	Allbone,sojourner in S.
1743	MY 9	Abr	Bush	Mary	Willison, tr.
	MY10	Jn	Freeman	Lydia	Ball (both of S.)
	MY26	Hen	Fossee	Eliz	Norman (of S.)

§ "Tr" denotes "travellers." §§ "S." denotes "of the parish of Stotfold."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1743	MY26	Jas	Watts	Sar	Deer (of S.)§	
[ctd.]	SE22	Jn	Fossee, widr.	Sar	Kitchiner, widow (of S.)	
1744	JL16	Geo	Hambleton	Eliz	Case, travellers	
	SE15	Wm	Cowper	Mary	Darling, travellers	
	NO 5	Isaac	Jackson	Sar	Gray (Southill)	
	NO 7	Tho	Tristram	Eliz	Platt (Henlow)	
	FE 7	Rob	Deighton	Eliz	Johnson, travellers	
1745	JN24	Edw	Dimmock	Charity	Draper, travellers	
	JL11	Edw	Hemmington	Jane	Hambleton, travellers	
	AU 5	Rowland	Williams	Mary	Martin, travellers	
	SE 9	Hen	Beesley	Mary	Hodgkins, travellers	
	NO 4	Jn	Sharp	Eliz	Cops (of S.)	
	FE27	Jn	Turner (Hitchin,Herts)	Eliz	Primott (of S.)	
	MR 8	Geo	Blye (Everdon[Everton])	Eliz	Edwards (Potton)	
1746	MY 1	Jasper	Millard	Mary	Gotherd (both of S.)	
1747	AU24	"Simond"	Covington	Mary	Street	
1748	AP27	Jn	Holley	Ann	Street	
1749	OC 9	Jn	Reynolds	Sar	Green	
	JA26	Tho	Hide	Mary	Wyn	
1752	AP26	Wm	Bray	Mary	[?Thomson]	
1753	MR 7	Edw	Croft	Ann	Bentley	
	OC 2	Tho	Merry	Mary	Britain	(lic.)
	NO 8	Rob	Edwards	Ann	Bennet	
	NO18	Tho	Alston	Mary	Farrington	
1754	MR 3	Tho	Craft	Sar	Layton	

"The Marriages are enter'd in a Book appointed for that Purpose by Act of Parliament & is kept in the Church Chest."

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1754-1812]

	SE23	Tho	King (Sandon,Herts),widr.	Han	Wilmot§§	
	OC 2	Jn	Covington (As[h]well,Herts)	Eliz	Medlock	
	DE 8	Wm	Endersby	Sar	Godard	
1755	MR 6	Wm	Godfrey	Mary	Bray, widow	
	MR30	Tho	Collip, labr.	Ann	Browning	
	OC 2	Matth	Street	Mary	Elsom	
1756	FE 3	Matth	Evans Layton (Campton)	Ann	Cleaver	
	OC18	Wm	Upchurch	Sar	Gore	
	NO 8	Jn	Willshaw	Martha	Sutton	
1757	AU12	Tho	Single (Sandy), widr.	Eliz	Layton, widow	
	OC10	Tho	Allen	Mary	Collip [signs "Collep"]	
	OC13	Jn	Wynn	Eliz	Smith	
1758	MR27	Ric	Armour (Arlesey)	Mary	Cooper	
	SE22	Dan	Bridges	Mary	Payne	
1759	AU 6	Wm	Flanders (of the chapelry of Shingey & parish of Wendy,Cambs)	Mary	Saunders	
	NO 8	Tho	Mays (Biggleswade)	Ann	Crawley	
	DE27	Jos	Munday	Ann	Wand	(lic.)
1761	MR12	Ric	Collins (Elsenham,Essex)	Eliz	Tuffnell	
	OC12	Edw	Morley (Hinxworth[Herts])	Dinah	Lincoln	
	NO 5	Ric	Brittain, widr.	Eliz	Atkins	
	NO10	Wm	Millward, widr.	Sar	Crawley	
1762	FE22	Jn	Kitchiner	Mary	Irons	
	OC16	Jn	Callaughan, widr.	Eliz	Bennett,widow	
	NO 3	Jn	Pateman (Langford),aged 23	Eliz	Sell, a minor,consent parents	(lic.)
1763	NO14	Geo	Draper, widr.	Jane	Wallis	
1764	JA22	Wm	Rush	Ann	Bryant	
	NO22	And	King, widr.(Toddington)	Mary	Speed, widow	(lic.)
1765	JA16	Wm	Saunders (Norton[Herts]),widr. [signs "Sanders"]	Mary	Nichols	(lic.)
	MY 7	Jn	Kingsley (Pirton,Herts)	Eliz	Britain	(lic.)
	JN17	Jn	Bennett, widr.	Eliz	Chapman	

§ "S." denotes "the parish of Stotfold." §§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Stotfold unless otherwise stated.

1765	OC15	Tho	Wright	Eliz	Hatton
1766	JL31	Roger	Irons [signs "Iorns"] a minor	Mary	Wand, a minor, with consent of parents (lic.)
	SE 2	Jn	Payne	Mary	Withe
	OC 1	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Covington
	OC10	Edw	Clark (Arlesey)	Sar	Bryant
	OC23	Wm	Plummer [signs "Plomer"]	Mary	Smith
1767	MY28	Wm	Sarll	Martha	Gregory (lic.)
	JN 5	Wm	Hide	Ann	Covington
	OC15	Wm	Kitchener	Mary	Walduck, a minor, by consent of parents (lic.)
	NO 2	Jn	Bentley [signs "Bently"]	Reb	Payne
	NO25	Geo	Crouch	Mary	Millward, widow (lic.)
1768	AP 4	Jn	Randall (Newnham, Herts)	Sar	Plummer
	MY26	Ric	Dewberry, widr.	Eliz	Robinson, widow
	SE15	Jn	Smith	Mary	Giles
	OC12	Tho	Mann (Pirton, Herts)	Eliz	Payne
	OC12	Jas	Gentle	Sus	Fisher
1769	OC12	Wm	Hatton	Cath	Wand, a minor, by consent of parents (lic.)
	OC26	Ric	Watts	Eliz	Kitchener [signs "Kitchender"]
	OC30	Tho	Bates, widr.	Sar	Avery
	OC30	Wm	Fisher	Mary	Hide
	DE 4	Wm	Millward, widr.	Mary	Hare
1770	FE14	Tho	Hide, widr.	Eliz	Hocket [signs "Hockett"]
	AP16	Wm	Banks (Kimpton, Herts)	Eliz	Cook
	JN17	Jn	Blows	Ellen	Fisher
	JL 2	Wm	Janes	Ann	Smith
	SE 4	Tho	Mann, widr.	Eliz	Wynne, widow
	OC 1	Edw	Atkins, widr.	Jane	Cowper, widow, lodgers in this parish
	OC11	Jos	Cox	Mary	Shayes [signs "Shaies"]
	OC29	Wm	Gentle	Mary	Fisher
1771	AP24	Wm	Rawley	Maria	Shaw
	AP29	Wm	King	Ann	Sell
	AU 5	Jas	Rowel	Eliz	Howard
	AU12	Wm	King, widr.	Eliz	Bentley, widow
	OC 2	Tho	Clements	Ann	Kitchener
	OC10	Jasper	Millward	Jane	Saunders
1772	FE20	Jn	Hatton	Eliz	Milward
	AP20	Tho	Cook	Mary	Charles
1773	MY 4	Hen	Potteril	Eliz	Fossey
	NO 6	Jn	Greaves	Jane	Smith
1774	FE21	Wm	Conn	Sar	Bolton
	OC24	Tho	Millward	Sar	Ellis
	NO16	Jos	Lee	Ann	Craft, widow
1775	FE17	Jn	Taylor	Alice	Caudle
	JN 4	Ric	Smith	Eliz	Banks
	JL15	Ric	Moules	Sus	Moules
	JL23	Wm	Dover	Cath	Oliver
	AU11	Jn	Farrin (Sawtry, Hunts), farmer	Martha	Bly, with the consent of parents (lic.)
	NO 6	Edw	Grice, widr.	Eleanor	Owen
	DE11	Jn	Dover	Eliz	Collip
1776	MY 3	Jos	Crow	Ann	Blye
	MY 8	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Moules
	NO 4	Cordwell	Westrope [signs "Westrop"]	Ann	Walker
1777	MY19	Edw	Fielding	Reb	Bentley
1778	AP20	Jas	Noutch	Reb	Plummer
	JN 9	Wm	Cooper	Mary	Saunders
	NO12	Ric	Christie [signs "Christy"] (Ashwell [Herts])	Sar	Blye (lic.)

1778	NO19	Tho	Moules	Mary	Langham	
[ctd]	NO26	Jas	Saby (Henlow)	Eliz	Allen	
	DE 7	Wm	Wand	Jane	Bentley	(lic)
1779	JA 5	Jn	Millward	Eliz	Owen	
1780	MR 2	Tho	Gregory [signs "Grigory"]	Martha	Westrope[signs"Westrop"]	(lic)
	AP 4	Jn	Gazeley	Eliz	Kitchener	
	JN22	Ric	Charles	Eliz	Lincoln	
	OC23	Tho	Brown	Queen	Ann Fisher	
	NO 2	Jas	Brazier (Barton)	Mary	Brown	(lic)
1781	AP16	King	Fisher	Mary	Emery	
1782	JA31	Tho	Gurney	Mary	Smith	
	MR17	Pet	Gray	Sar	King, both now in this parish but sojourners or Gypsies	
	AP 1	Jas	Bell	Reb	Covington	
	JL29	Abr	Gray, sojourner in this parish.	Sar	Trumitt, sojourner in this par.	
	OC31	Wm	Gurney	Mary	Wife	
	NO 7	Jn	Wilshere	Mary	Allen	
	DE22	Jn	Long	"Merier"	Brown, both sojourners in parish.	
1783	SE11	Rob	Toppam [signs "Topham"]	Ann	Wren	
	SE29	Jn	Smith, widr.	Ann	Wilshere	
	OC28	Geo	Salt, widr.	Mary	Skales	
	NO 1	Wm	Cordwell	Mary	Wilshere	
	NO 3	Tho	Bentley (Barkway[Herts])	Jane	Wand, widow	(lic)
	DE21	Jas	Smith	Rose	Robson	
1784	MY26	Tho	Davies (Arlesey)	Mary	Brazier[signs"Brasier"],wid	(lic)
	AU 3	Jn	Anderson	Sar	Wiltshere	
	SE16	Jn	Cooper	Sar	Wiltshere	
1785	MY16	Jonathan	Hooton [signs "Hootton"]	Eliz	Bygrave	
	JN 9	Hen	Hatton	Eliz	Smith	
	OC30	Jn	Gray, sojourner in this parish.	Theodotia	Robson, sojourner in parish	
	DE 8	Jn	Croft [signs "Craft"]	Han	Plomer	
1786	FE 9	Edw	Saunders [signs"Saurnders"]	Mary	Iorns	
	FE23	Tho	Croft	Mary	Allen	
	JL 9	Wm	Millward	Eleanor	Blose, widow	
	OC 2	Ben	Robinson	Martha	Balls	
	OC 4	Geo	Blye	Eliz	Whitehead [signs "Whithead"]	
	OC30	Ric	Sinfield	Ann	Ridley	
	NO30	Wm	Menniss	Sus	Stret	
	DE11	Tho	Sharp	Ann	Bennet	
1787	JA 8	Wm	Sarll, widr.	Eliz	Morley	
	MY10	Jn	Seaby, widr.	Sar	Rush	
	MY29	Wm	Edwards	Eliz	Norton	
	NO13	Tho	Lumbery Marshall (Langford)	Letitia	Bly	(lic)
	NO26	Moses	Shaw	Mimy[Miney-T.]	Smith	
1788	JA17	Tho	Manton	Sar	Fisher	
	MR24	Tho	Slade	Cath	Gardener	
	AP28	Tho	Pestell (Baldock[Herts])	Sar	Waldock, widow	(lic)
	MY29	Wm	Sarll, widr.	Judith	Plomer	
	OC 9	Matth	Bennet	Reb	Sanders	
	OC 9	Ric	Payne	Mary	Dear	
	OC20	Hen	Rooke	Ann	Upchurch	
	NO24	Wm	Butress	Sar	Rowley, sojourners in the parish	
1790	FE18	Jn	Izard (Norton, Herts)	Ann	Plomer	(lic)
	AP26	Jn	Iorns	Ann	Flint	
	OC11	Tho	Gentle	Mary	Rowney	
	OC11	Ric	Craft	Eliz	Watts	
	NO 1	Jn	Shaw	Sar	Dover	
	NO29	Wm	Sarll	Eliz	Iorns	
1791	FE28	Edw	Dover	Mary	Sargent	
	MR 1	Edw	Payne	Martha	Westrope	
	AP25	Wm	Leevit	Eliz	Smith	
	AU 3	Wm	Riseley (Astwick)	Sar	Kitchiner	(lic)
	AU 8	Tho	Hester	Sar	Wilshere	
	SE28	Wm	Kitchiner	Sar	Waller	

1791	OC31	Wm	Gentle	Peggy	Maskell	
[ctd]	DE29	Jas	Irons (Hexton,Herts)	Sus	Flint	
1792	AP10	Wm	Thompson	Sar	Gentle	
	NO 8	Wm	Smith, widr.	Ann	Balls	
	DE 7	Tho	Jeakines	Mary	Wright	
1793	MR25	Jn	Wiltshire	Mary	King	
	JL22	Wm	Saunders (Radwell,Herts)	Eliz	Plyer	
	SE28	Tho	Hide	Ann	Lincoln	
1794	FE10	Wm	Rush, widr.	Eliz	Hide, widow	
	MY25	Tho	Nash,sojourner in this par.	Mary	Butridge,sojourner in this par.	
	AU28	Wm	Randall	Mary	Lee	
	OC15	Tho	Banks	Sar	Hutchingson	
	OC25	Wm	Payne	Sar	Triplow, widow	
	DE24	Jn	Hatton	Sar	Slade	
1795	NO12	Wm	Legatt	Eliz	Hadwood	
	NO27	Jn	Anderson, widr.	Sar	King	
1796	JN 9	Tho	Gurney, widr.	Han	Kite (Norton,Herts)	(lic.)
	OC27	Wm	Irons	Ann	Watts	
	NO 3	Jn	Bloes	Mary	Gentle	
	NO 3	Wm	Haward [Howard-T]	Eliz	Wilshere	
	NO24	Ric	Laman [Layman-T], widr.	Sus	Rush	
	DE14	Nath	Bellamy (Ingoldmells,Lincolnshire)	Ann	Lilley	(lic.)
1797	JA14	Jn	Albon	Mary	Cook	
	AP27	Jn	Cooper	Eliz	Howard	
	OC10	Jos	Wheeler (Flitton)	Eliz	Cook	
	NO 3	Wm	Hatton	Mary	Dover	
	DE19	Tho	Pate	Mary	Rowley	
1798	MY31	Jos	Rowley	Eliz	Smith	
	OC10	Ric	Carter	Ann	Westrope, widow	(lic)
	NO 1	Mich	Saunderson (Radwell,Herts)	Mary	Payne	(lic)
1799	FE21	Wm	Underlin (Radwell)	Lettice	Haward	
	MR19	Wm	Farren [signs "Farrin"]	Eliz	Waldock	(lic.)
	MY 3	Wm	Houghton	Eliz	Millard	(
	AU10	Wm	Wand	Mary	Smith	(lic.)
1800	JA13	Jasper	Millward	Eliz	Munday	
	MY12	Tho	Tingey (Henlow)	Eliz	Smith	
	AU10	Edw	Huzzef[signs by mark "Huzzel"] (Baldock[Herts])	Ann	Millard	
	OC10	Hen	Maskell	Jane	Clements	
	OC10	Wm	King	Eliz	Moles	
	NO12	Wm	Oliver	Ann	Rowley	
1801	JA 6	Jn	Ell (Langford)	Sar	Waldock	(lic.)
	FE27	Jos	Barker, widr.	Molly	Salt, widow	
	JL12	Geo	Hewet	Mary	Flint	
	OC 3	Jas	Bygrave	Eliz	Sutton	
	NO 9	Wm	Dover	Eliz	Wright	
	DE 5	Jermh	Watson	Amy	Millard	
1802	FE16	Ric	Millward	Ann	Graves	
	MY27	Wm	Hide	Ann	Haward	
	MY31	Matthias	West (Arlesey)	Ann	Plyer	
	JN 3	Tim	Paul (St.Clement,Cambridge)	Jane	Plyer	(lic.)
	JN27	Abr	Robinson	Mary	Nash,both sojourners in this par.	
	AU 5	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Haward	
	AU22	Tho	West	Eliz	Hide	
	NO 4	Jn	Leonard	Sar	Smith	
	DE23	Hen	Phillips (Arlesey)	Mary	Morley	(lic.)
1803	JA13	Jas	Jackson(Hitchin[Herts])	Sus	Waldock	(lic)
	FE10	Jas	Haward	Eliz	Janes	
	AP11	Edw	Kingsley	Eliz	Dilley	
	MY31	Edw	Gentell	Ann	Haward	
	OC18	Edw	Abbyss	Sar	Millward	
	OC24	Tho	Whitehead	Ann	Kitchener [signs "Kitchiner"]	
	OC10	Edw	Hide	Eliz	Graves	
	OC10	Jn	Sharp	Mary	Janes	

1803	DE29	Jn	Foster	Ann	Smith	
1804	JA12	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Millward	
	FE14	Jas	Hide	Sar	Millward	
	MR15	Geo	Bryant	Ann	Balls	
	MY21	Jn	Taylor	Han	Honour, widow	
	MY21	Jasper	Millward (Astwick)	Mary	Dover	
1805	AP 6	Tho	Brown	Ann	Cooper	
	AP16	Jn	Baldock (Hitchin,Herts)	Ann	Westrope	
	JL11	Tho	Blinkhorn (Sawtry All Saints, Hunts)	Ann	Waldock	(lic.)
	DE29	Edw	Collins (Letchworth[Herts])	Eliz	Tansley	
1806	OC 8	Tho	Vine, widr.	Sus	Sarl	
1807	DE24	Wm	Waller	Mary	Hatton, widow	
1808	JA18	Levi	Bygrave	Edith	Graves	
	MY11	Jas	Fisher	Ann	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	(lic.)
	JN 4	Tho	Prime	Mary	Hyde	
	JL16	Wm	Rowley	Sar	Moles	
	NO19	Tho	Charles	Sar	Smith	
1809	JA24	Wm	Plyer, widr.	Sar	Pestall [signs "Pestell"], widow	
	JA27	Jas	Rowley	Sar	Kitchiner, widow	
	NO15	Jn	Hide	Mary	Pestell	
	NO17	Jn	Ingrey	Edith	Salt	
	NO25	David	Triplow	Maria	Dilley	
	DE 9	Wm	Foot	Ann	Payne	
	DE25	Jos	Taylor	Eliz	Hatton	
1810	FE16	Wm	Knott (Gamlingay,Cambs)	Edith	Millard	
	FE16	Wm	Coventon (Ashwell,Herts)	Martha	Anderson	
	MR21	Jn	Pateman	Eliz	Butridge,sojourners in this parish.	
	JL28	Sam	Castle	Sar	Rowley	
	NO 3	King	Brown	Eliz	Taylor	
	NO10	Edw	Millard	Sar	Bennett	
1811	JA24	Wm	Manton [signs "Mantom"]	Mary	Wilshere	
	JN27	Jn	Waldock (St.Ives,Hunts)	Ruth	Plyer	
	NO28	Tho	Goss	Mary	Payne	
	DE21	Rob	Ingrey	Emily	Gurney	(lic.)
1812	FE29	Ric	Layman	Mary	North	
	SE 3	Jas	Cooper [Jos Cooper-Banns]	Mary	Sale	
	OC26	Wm	Street	Ann	Sale [signs "Searl"]	
	NO 9	Wm	Brittin [Brittain-Banns]	Esth	Salt	
	NO12	Jn	Cooper	Eliz	Westrope	
	NO24	Wm	Studman	Sus	Saunders	

[End of Vol.III]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1755	MR23	Tho	Street	Ann	Bayley (Norton,Herts)
1795	NO 1	Wm	Saunders	Sus	Stanton (Hinxworth[Herts])
1805	JL 7	Jn	Arnold	Sar	Smith (Sandon[Herts])
1810	MR25	Jas	Taylor	Mary	Wood
	SE16	Jn	Bygrave	Martha	Ayers (Everton)
	SE30	Geo	Bygrave	Mary Ann	Albon (Arlesey)
	OC14	Wm	Smith	Sibina	Hunt (Norton[Herts])
	NO 4	Wm	Plyer	Eliz	Williamson (Clothall[Herts])
1811	MR 3	Jas	Graves	Fanny	[?Corpes] (Weston[Herts])
1812	MR22	Jas	Fisher	Eliz	Warboys (Radwell[Herts])
	SE20	Wm	Rowley	Eliz	Parker (Radwell)
	SE20	Wm	Millard	Sar	Seymour
	OC 4	Mich	Gurney	Mary	Hutchinson (Baldock[Herts])

[End of Banns]

STOTFOLD

BURIALS, 1562-1812

[VOLUME I. 1562-1702]

1562 FE25 Jn s Wm Harryson.
1563 JL17 Eliz w Ric Lyllie. AU31 Eliz d Nic Vazakerly. OC23 Ric s Cuthbert Squyer. DE10 Jn s Tho Fatlot. JA14 Tho s Tho Audie.
1564 NO10 Jn s Ralph-Kath Browne. JA13 Nic s Jeremy-Kath Milbroke. JA31 Jn s Cuthbert[x]Squyer. FE28 Eliz d Wm[x]Underwood.
1565 MY23 Joan Fadlet,widow. AU8 Jas s Ric-Eliz Fadlet. SE9 Dionisia d Jn-Kath Philip. SE30 Jn s Jn-Joan Fadlet. OC17 Tho Fadlet husband of Agn Fadlet. NO10 Pet s of Ann Munnes,widow. DE18 Edw s Edw-Joan Lillie. FE1 Wm s Edw-Eliz Freeman. FE14 Cecily w Hen Heyward.
1566 AP14 Ric s Cuthbert-Alice Squyer. AP22 Tho s Ric-Joan Audy. MY23 Frances d Tho-Agn Audy. OC5 Edw Holdernes. [§] Joan w Ric Audy. [§] Alice d Tho Bestwyck. [§] Joan d Rob Lillie.
1567 MR25 Alice d Wm-Kath Crowch. MY8 Wm Sawnsom husband of Alice Sawnsom. MY23 Mgt w Rob Lillie. MY23 Tho s Jeremy-Kath Milbrooke. OC4 Eliz d Ric Fatlet. FE17 Wm s Edw-Kath Underwood. MR1 Eliz d Miles-Ann Philip.
1568 MY16 Wm s Rob-Ann Copps. JL7 Joan w Tho Underwood. MR13 Jn s Edw-Eliz Freeman. SE8 Wm Beale husband Joan Beale. OC26 Wm s Ric-Eliz Glasbroke. DE3 Kath d Tho-Eliz Butler
1569 MR16 Mgt w Jn Harman. MR20 Kath d Tho-Eliz Bestwyck. AP20 Alice Sawnsom, widow. AP24 Rob Lillie husband Lucy Lillie. SE8 Ric Ripley. SE13 Ric s Barnaby Harrodowne. SE15 Roger Smith husband Joan Smith. SE26 E..[?Ayres].
1570 NO10 Mgt Dyxson. JA2 Nic Vazakerley husband Christiana Vazakerley. FE25 Eliz d Wm-Kath Crowch.
1571 SE11 Roger s Rob-Marian Estwood. OC15 Mary d of Isb Roberts,widow.
1572 SE26 Ralph Brown. NO4 Rob Estwood. DE21 Eliz Harryson. MR17 Kath d of Joan Shotbolt,widow.
1573 AP1 Joan Smyth,widow. AU1 Joan Shotbolt,widow. DE20 Hen Whitehed. SE27 Marian Estwood,widow. DE28 Jn Philip "of the Elme." FE28 Joan Bennet,widow.
1574 JN20 Eliz d Ric-Joan Lillie. JN21 Mary d Rob-Alice Squyer. JL3 Christiana w Jn Munnes. JL15 Ric s Ric[xx]Sawman. JL16 Hen Underwood s Tho Pudsey. AU31 Alice w Tho Squyer. SE18 Rob Makam husband Eliz Makam. OC26 Simon s Rob-Eliz Makam. NO9 Jn s Tho-Alice Squyer. NO6 Mich s Godfrey Browne. MR4 Alice d Wm-Joan Maple.
1575 AP17 Joan w Jn Thompson. MY22 Agn w Wm Newman. SE3 Mich Stringer servant of Edw Freeman. DE15 Nic s Jn-Agn Carter. JA26 Ant Bull servant of Rob Smith. FE3 Rob Smyth husband Mgt Smyth.
1576 JN7 Jn & Ric twins of Jn Greene. SE3 Sar d Wm-Alice Newman. MR10 Mich s Miles-Ann Philip.
1577 JL31 Eliz d Matth-Mgt Jorne[?Iorne]. OC1 Edw Underwood husband Kath Underwood. OC6 Ric Audy,an old man. DE9 Jasper s Wm-Alice Newman. JA5 Agn w Jn Peede. JA15 Mary d Jn-Agn Peede. FE5 Eliz w Ric Fadlet.
1578 SE29 Mgt sister of Barnaby Horrodon. FE23 Jn Sawman,an old man.
1579 AP16 Alice w Rob Squier. AP16 Mark s of Kath Underwood. MY22 Amy w Wm Hunter. JN11 Joan d Jn-Eliz Muns. JN30 Jn husband Eliz Muns. DE24 Tho s Tho Wright. DE30 Eliz Munck. FE8 Wm s Wm-Alice Harrison.
1580 JL4 Lucy d Chris Slowe. JL6 Rob s Jn Philip. JL11 Rob Squier,an old man. AU4 Agn w Edw Patchet. OC30 Jn s Wm Retchford. NO4 Christiana w Wm Retchford. JA31 Joan d Tho Kichener
[No Burials are recorded for the years 1581-2]
1583 SE26 Ric Freeman,vicar of Stotfold.
[No Burials are recorded for the years 1584-96]
1597 NO16 Kath d Nic Flint. NO18 Joan Lillie,widow. JA29 Jn Cooke,an old man. MR3 Rob Hall,an old man MR10 Jas Philip
1598 AP14 Agn d Tho Petchet. MY10 And s Tho Audy. MY22 Jn Carter,an old man.

[x] Omitted: Alice. [§] The date is illegible. [xx] Omitted: Kath.

1598 JN6 Tho s Rob Carter. AU2 Joan Baker,widow. OC25 Jn Swayne. OC27 Widow
[std.] Bestwycke. DE8 Alice d Jn Thurlbe. JA28 Wife of Godfrey Brown.
1599 AP17 Matth s Wm Allen. MY29 Ann d Jn Jarvys. JN30 Jn s Ric Lawman. NO1 Jn s Tho Butler. NO18 Eliz w Mich Spencer. JA10 Edm Clinton. JA15 Ric Walchman. JA31 "Sen." Hunter.
1600 MY25 Etheldreda d Rob Carter. JN21 Joan d Francis Wynn. AU14 Alice* d Tho Picton SE18 Rob Hall SE28 Joan w Edw Lillie. JA3 Edw s Tho Butler. JA10 Kath w Ric Munke. FE3 Wm Philipp.
1601 MY10 Geo s Ric Buckland AU20 Edw Lillie. DE8 "Sislia" Fidgen,widow. DE30 Ric Muncke. DE31 A male child of Lawr Trimer. JA15 Eliz d "G." Giles. JA16 Simon Doton. FE4 Kath Lacy. FE22 Tho Browne. FE24 Joan Fadlet. FE5 Tho Butler. MR7 Ann w Gabriel Shipman. MR12 Joan w Tho Butler.
1602 MR29 Kath w Wm Saman. AP9 Ann Bestwyck AP17 Matth s Wm Allen. MY15 Hen Jacksonns[Jackson-T.] MY20 Jn Fadlet. OC19 Alice w Jn Greene.
1603 AP14 Ann Doton,widow. MY28 Sar Lane. JN10 A male child of Ric Ashbolt. SE18 Edw Wingatt[Wingate-T.],gent. OC28 Francis Swaine. NO3 "N."[Nichol-T.] Meekes. NO23 Alice & Cuthbert Jackson. NO9 Han Samman. DE15 Dennis Doton. JA7 Joan Pottet[Pottit-T.],widow. MR15 Wm Hinton,son.
1604 SE4 [blank] Blowe,an old man. NO7 An un-named male child of Jn Haiward. DE2 Hon s Jn Hayward. DE12 Barnabus Horddon. MR15 Alice w Tho Newman.
1605 JN15 [Mary†] w Tho Lilly. JL1 [Ann†] w Tho Petchot. JL19 Edw s Tho Petchot. DE18 Widow Mouse.
1606 [No Burials are recorded in Register or B.T.]
1607 AP20 Tho Clarke. AP25 Ric Lacie. JN7 A [male†] child of Gabriel Shipman. JN3 [Eliz†] w Gabriel Shipman. JN12 Mary d Ric Retchford. JN14 Alice d Ric Parker,rector of Radwell[Herts] OC12 Godfrey Browne. OC20 Hen s Gerard Spenser. NO5 Mary d Jn Audie. JA24 A nameless child of Wm Hinton.
1608 AP9 Kath w Edw Greene. AP18 Jane w Francis Sampson. JN28 Ellen Peede. DE22 Hum Hunt. JA4 A male child of Ric Deare. JA15 Eliz w Tho Squire. JA16 Hum s Ant Colloop
1609 JN4 Jn s Tho Freeman JL26 Mary d Mich Hammonde. OC19 Joan Hinton,widow. NO1 Rose d Wm Hinton NO24 Mary d Lawr Trimer. DE15 Agn**[a female child-T.] d Wm Ford. DE29 Ric Grey. JA18 Wm s Chris White. MR21 Ann w Tho Kichener. MR23 Agn Carter,widow. MR24 An unnamed male child of Gerard Spencer
1610 AP23 Lawr s Wm Saman. AP23 Jn Greene,an old man. JN9 A male child of Jn Shaw. JL8 Mr Edw Freeman,jun. JL9 A nameless female infant of Edw Freeman JL23 Jn Bath. AU16 Joan w Ric Ashbolt. SE6 Jn Fitzakerley gent."who gave £5 to the poor of Stotfold to be paid annually by two equal shares,viz.,at Michaelmas and (St.) Mary."
1611 AU27 Jn s Jn Crowch. AU31 Jas Taylor SE2 Eliz d Tho Newman. SE24 Jn s Jn Shawe. OC17 Ric Newman,an old man. OC18 Rob s Tho Price,of London. DE22 Tho & Jas twins of Jas Castle. DE26 Ann d Wm Watson[of William†][Herts]. Alice d Ric Ashbolt. FE12 Amy w Edw Browne. FE14 Dan Seawell FE20 Wm Roade,schoolmaster[stranger-T.]. FE24 Roger Hawes,stranger MR2 Edw s Wm Roade. FE25 Tho Balduck "villicus"[?steward].
1612 MR26 Tho s Pet Hunter AP3 Alice w Wm Shaw. AP23 Jn Roger,an old man. MY23 Ric Pakes,an old man. JN28 Eliz d Dan Seawell JL6 Eliz Roger,widow. AU23 Amy w Wm Hinton. AU28 Ann d Edw Greene SE5 "Aleph fil" Jn Hodin. SE6 Ric Retchford. SE10 Tho Stafford,traveller SE10 Mgt d Tho Merrick. SE11 Alice w Edw Grey. OC13 Tho s Wm Freeman. OC20 Agn Greene[a maid†]. NO10 Sus d Nic Glasbrooke. NO27 A nameless inf.of Rob Morris. JA10 Kath d Nic Flint. JA22 Jn Mosse,an old man JA29 Jonas s Jn Mosse. FE12 Tho Lilly,an old man. FE25 Tho Fisher. MR7 Amy d Wm Hinton MR17 Jane Cannan. MR19 Jane w Jn Issord.
1613 MR25 Dorothy Butler,gent. MR31 Matth s Jn Issord. AP1 Joan Balduck,widow. AP1 Ann d Jn Issord AP3 Rose d Tho Lawman. MY17 Sus d Edw Browne. AU23 Wm s Wm Hinton. SE11 Tho Audy,an old man. SE15 Jn Everton. OC23 Eliz w Ric Deare. OC26 Ric Deare. NO23 Joan w Wm Saman. DE3 Rose d Edw Greene. DE20 Joan w Jn Jarvy. FE28 Mich Foster. MR1 Ric Glasbrooke,an old man. MR16 Eliz d Rob Morris.
1614 MY3 Wm Saman,an old man. MY6 Ric s Gerard Spenser. JL18 Kath Clarke,widow. JL18 Edw Browne,an old man. OC23 An unnamed inf.of Gregory Tingey. FE19 Rob Goods. FE4 Ursula Pakes,widow.

* Written above "Eliz" struck through. † Occurs only in B.T. ** "Agn" is struck through.

1615 AP2 Ric s Ric Glasbrook. JN21 Iawr Trimer. JL17 Eliz w Ric Allen. SE16 Eliz w Geo Giles SE22 Wm Peacocke. OC4 Sar d Jn Crowch. DE16 An unnamed male child of Hugh Farre. JA12 Tho Kichener. JA19 Agn Freeman,widow. JA21 Mgt d Pet Miles. JA26 Wm s Ric Retchford. FE11 Wm Hunter. FE15 Ric Retchford. FE17 Jn s Mich Philipp. FE20 Tho Silvester. MR9 Joan Lilly. MR18 Eliz w Tho Carriar.

1616 AP24 Nic Freeman MY9 Wm Shawe,sen. MY18 Ursula Shawe,widow. MY24 [Joan†] Mosse,widow. JN8 Fabia d Jn Audy. JL2 Tho s Hum Sondon[Sanden-T.]. AU28 Tho Freeman. AU29 Hen Page,an old man SE7 Ursula w Tho Paternoster. SE25 Eliz Glasbrooke,widow. NO13 Abr Cullick FE26 An unnamed inf.of Hum Sondon[Sandon-T.]. MR4 An unnamed inf.of Jn Hinton.

1617 AP8 [blank] Titmouse,widow. AP29 An unnamed inf.of Jn Crowch. OC15 Abr s Jn Holden[Hodin-T.]. DE7 Ann Clinton,widow. JA17 Wm Browne. JA26 Jn Holden[Hodin-T.]. FE20 Ann w Rob Cooper. MR8 Dorothy Kichener. MR11 An unnamed inf.of Jn Hinton. MR12 Ann w Jn Hinton. MR14 Edw Freeman. MR19 Kath w Ric Meeks. MR19 Jn Hinton.

1618 MR29 Eliz w Hen Finch. AP14 Rob Morris. MY25 Alice w Wm Lillie. JN24 Ann w Jn Odell. JL18 Tho Petchet. SE7 Eliz Peede. OC16 Ric Meeks. DE20 Jn Hill. JA12 An unnamed inf.of Wm Wheatly. JA16 Edw s Tho Petchet. JA30 Kath w Edw Crowch.

1619 AP17 Eliz d Geo Balduck. JL17 Kath Crowch,widow. AU7 Hen Burley. AU28 Eliz d Edw Harrison SE12 Esth d Jn Hinton. § OC16 Amy Wood,virgin. DE9

1620 Sar w Wm Hollingworth.

1621 MY19 Jn Jarvy,an old man. SE6 An unnamed inf.of Jn Kichener SE13 Matth s Tho Lawman. NO1 Mich s Mich Balduck. DE20 Lettice Goodman. MR8 Agn Audie, widow. MR11 An unnamed inf.of Jn Shawe.

1622 SE28 Jn Brittain NO6 Eliz d Jas Castle. JA23 Sus d Jas Castle. FE4 Tho Brittan. FE9 An unnamed inf.of Jn Kichener.

1623 AP19 Geo Giles,an old man AP21 Lettice d Francis Barnat[virgin†]. MY21 Edw Harrison. MY24 Tho Squire,an old man. JL18 Tho Balduck,an old man. SE19 Agn w Tho Lawman. DE22 Frances w Wm Soule. JA5 Alice d Ric Allen. JA14 Agn w Ric Dunnam

1624 AP11 Ann d Ric Freeman. AU5 Ric Allen,an old man. AU18 Jas Mee. AU29 Kerchant[Christiana-T] w Jas Castle. OC4 Joan d Tho Clinton. OC13 Mary d Wm Freeman OC14 An unnamed male child of Walt Sharp. NO1 Geo Butler DE12 An unnamed male child of Jn Squire. DE23 Ann d Edw Balduck.

1625 AP27 Prudence d Tho Jackson. MY3 Joan Barnat,widow JN2 Jane d Wm Eversley JL6 Edw s Mich Philip. AU25 Jn s Wm Bull. AU27 Martha w Francis Colman. SE14 Eliz* Allon,widow SE18 Jas Castle,an old man. SE25 An unnamed inf. of Francis Philip. SE27 Joan w Francis Philip. OC19 Jn Vardoe. OC23 Rob Muns. DE6 Joan Lacy,widow. DE12 Ann d Francis Winn DE25 Eliz d Wm Bennet. JA11 Edw s Tho Clinton. JA12 Helen w Ric Prior. FE7 Wm Collopp. MR21 Kath Cuthbert.

1626 MY8 Tho Clinton JN12 Tho Bell. SE10 Edw illeg s of Lucy White OC26 Eliz Trentam NO8 Joan Harrodine,widow. FE9 Sar d Ric Freeman. FE19 Isb Bath,widow.

1627 MR27 Wm s Edw Balduck. MY31 Kath w Pet Miles. JL4 Eliz Carter. AU10 Hen s Hen Finch. AU12 Jane w Edw Browne.

1628 MY9 Jn Hayward,an old man. AU30 Jane w Ric Laundy. SE16 Dorothy w Tho Collop. MR10 Ellen w Rob Harrodon. MR19 Amy d Ric Glasbrook.

1629 AP15 Ste s Ste Collop. MY14 Reb d Wm Eversley. JN21 A male child of Jn Squire AU19 Mary & Martha ds.of Jas Castle. NO6 Ann w Ric Weaver. NO21 Chrispiana w "Esay" Garner. DE6 Wm Bath. DE9 Ric Evings,traveller. JA19 Tho Lawman.

1630 AP7 Ric s Ste Collop. JL21 Tho Whittenbury. JL26 "Whiteberia" Glassbrook. AU5 Edw Balduck. AU20 Edw s Ric Freeman. OC25 Agn w Jn Crowch. OC23 Jn Vinson,traveller. DE4 Edw Handley. DE31 Nic Glasbrook. JA6 Kath Hodin FE26 Jermh s Jas Castle. FE27 Evans King MR2 Phil s Jas Castle. MR8 Eliz Muns,widow. MR11 Sus Freeman,widow. MR14 Sar d Wm Sowle.

1631 MY9 Ric s Ric Glasbrooke. JN13 Tho Spenser,gent. JL22 Martha d Edw Boram. AU27 Hen s Wm Win. SE17 Rob Horrodon. x Eliz d Jas Hodg. OC19 Dan s Francis Colman. OC24 Rob s Jn Elmar NO1 Etheldreda d Jn Audy. NO9 Ant Collop, an old man. Jas s Jn Elmar[buried in December§§]. DE27 Ann d Pet Miles.

† Occurs only in B.T. § The burials for 1620 begin here. * Written above "Agn" struck through,B.T.,gives "Eliz". §§ From B.T.,illegible in Register.
x Omitted: SE30

1631 FE25 Mgt d Ric Lines. MR10 Wm Sowle.

1632 AP9 Ant s Wm Peck. MY4 Grace d Geo Squire. SE2 Edw Browne. SE7 Eliz d Gerard Spenser.

1633 AP21 Matth s Francis*Colman* MY18 Sus d Jn Ford. MY22 Mary Crowly,widow. AU24 Iawr Retchford. AU30 Alice d Jas Castle. NO27 Eliz d Jn East. DE2 Geo Lovett. DE15 Francis Win. DE2 [illegible] fil Tho Rogers. JA9 Alice d Tho Brittan. JA16 Jas Castle. FE1 Eliz Kinge. FE10 Eliz Castle,widow. FE13 Mary d Wm Lilly. MR23 Eliz d Jn Squire.

1634 MR27 Alice Squire[virgin†]. MR27 Eliz d Geo Squire. AP11 Chris s Edw Harrison. MY18 Eliz d Ric Wallis. AU11 Jas s Jas Ashtwood. DE22 Joan w Francis Philip. DE26 Ste Trimer alias Eaton. JA16 Eliz w Simon Millard. JA27 Kath Clinton,widow[pauper†].

1635 JN21 Lewis Audy. JL24 Eliz Brittan,widow. SE21 An unnamed inf.of Hugh Aborne. DE19 Mgt Spenser,widow. FE5 Geo Balduck[Baldock-T.]. MR13 Jn Colman,an old man.

1636 JN12 An unnamed inf.of Tho-Mary Kettle. OC13 Mich Baldock. NO10 An unnamed male child of Wm Crowch.

1637 MR27 An unnamed inf.of Wm Abys. MY8 Sus w Jn Elmar. MY25 Eliz w Nic Flint. JA28 Ric s Tho Deare. JL9 Alice w Ric Retchford. JL24 Sus w Wm Ford. SE7 Tho Hinton. SE10 Wm Rizely. SE30 Frances d Ste Collop. OC10 Ric s Ste Collop. OC23 Wm s Tho Petchet. NO12 Sar d Pet Miles. DE14 An unnamed inf.of Wm Crowch. DE20 An unknown pauper. JA27 Joan d "N." Chaukly. FE25 Wm Ford, an old man. MR10 Tho s Jas Hodg. MR16 An unnamed male child of Ric Saman. NO8 Mary d Francis Winn*

1638 AP2 Mary d Francis-Ann Colman. AP15 Edith d Jn-Kath Fisher. MY15 Ric Glasbrocke. JN20 Ric Lines. JL18 Amy Lines,widow. SE16 Agn Sowle,widow. OC22 Mary d Hen Audy. NO10 Jn Fisher. NO25 Nic Flint,an old man. JA20 Wm s Wm Castle. FE3 Geo s Geo Squire** FE19 A poor travelling man. MR14 Jn s Tho Roger.

1639 MY6 Alice Colman,widow. JN28 Jane d Tho-Eliz Parcell. JL21 Ann w Francis Colman. JL31 Eliz & Sar ds.of Gerard Spenser. SE15 Martha w Tho Baldock. NO10 Hen Win,an old man.

1640 MY26 Mary Brown,widow. AU7 Grace w Tho Blanshard, AU27 Mary d Jn Crowch. NO26 Matth s Jas Hodge. DE9 Wm s Wm Bennet. DE16 Tho Gibs. JA5 An unnamed inf.of Francis Colman. JA28 Esaias Garner,an old man. FE14 Ric Retchford. MR1 Jn Squire. MR4 Mary Collop,widow. MR4 Edw[Ric-T.] Saman. MR18 Agn Baldock,widow.

1641 AP11 Edw s Ric-Joan Wallys. AP16 Sus d Wm Wheatly. AP28 Joan w Jn Shaw. MY2 Ham Rizely,widow. MY24 Eliz d Mich Baldock. JN8 Edith w Rob Parraden. JL14 Alice Triamere,widow. JL14 Eliz d Edw Millard. JL19 Eliz d Wm Trimer. JL21 Tho s Rob Parradine. OC18 Jn s Jn Elmar. NO10 Wm s Wm Win. NO27 Ant s Ant Applebee§ DE21 [illegible] w Ric Kirke. JA30 Jn s Tho Baldock. MR20 Hen Finch. NO27 Joan d Tho Deare**

1642 MR25 Joan Giles,widow. §§ Jn s Tho Collop. AP20 [blank] Fisher,widow. JL29 Tho s Hen Finch. SE5 Eliz Tavennor. OC14 Eliz d Ric Retchford. DE1 An unnamed inf.of Wm Crowch. JA9 Geo s Geo Squire. JA10 Ric Kirk,an old man. FE4 Ann d Wm Win. FE10 Jn Audy,an old man. MR4 Joan w Wm Allen.

1643 MY3 Mich Poulter. AU29 An unnamed inf.of Tho Hazzard. NO9 Mr Ric Weaver, clerk. DE26 Joan w Francis Coulman. DE26 Eliz d Nic Goods. JA24 Edw Coleman. FE3 Constance w Jn Smith. FE23 Jn s Hugh Alborn. FE27 Stillborn inf. of Wm Trymer. MR24 Ant s Ric Collup.

1644 AP13 Ann Clinton,widow. AP15 Pet Myles. AP27 Sus Giles. MY12 Stillborn inf.of Wm Crouch. JL3 Hen s Geo Squire. JL4 Eliz w Wm Ford. JL14 Jn s Hugh Aborn. JL29 Mary d Jn Hinton. AU4 Alice Lawman,widAU 8 Hen s Jn Fisher. AU11 Jn s Jn Fisher. AU18 Alice w Jn Fisher. AU18 Wm Wheatly. SE23 Joan d Wm Bennt. OC3 Mary d Ric Underwood. DE17 Eliz Petchet,widow. JA27 "Joone" Hayword,widow. MR11 Joone w Wm Lilley.

1645 MY16 Edw s Edw Kichener. AU28 Dorothy w Wm Crouch. DE16 Wm Hinton. JA11 "Jeane" d Tho Blyth. JA28 Wm Parles. AU29 Mary d Rob Willamot***

1646 JL3 Hen s Hen Blyth. JL30 Eliz d Jn Turner. AU27 Tho Blyth.

1647 AP21 Edw Crouch. AP27 Walt Sharpe. MY13 Jn s Tho Kettle. JN1 Mary w Ric

* Written above "Wm Win" struck through,B.T.is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.
* Omitted after OC23. ** Interlined in same hand,occurs in B.T.
** Omitted after NO10. § A baptism copied in error. §§ Date is omitted.
*** Omitted after AU28.

1647 Freeman JN13 Edw Mylword. JN20 A s of Tho Baldok. AU18 Eliz w Geo
[ctd] Squire. SE1 Ric Metcalfe,stranger. OC13 Ann d Tho Rogers. NO6 Deb w Jas Hodges. NO19 Edw Sharpe. NO25 Tho s Jn Silso. DE8 [?Joan] w Jn Hunte. DE8 Eliz w Jn Ford. JA7 Mary w Hen Blyth. JA10 Mich s of Joan Crowch,widow. JA14 Jn Elmer,an old man. JA24 Ursely d Mich Randall. FE8 Mich Phillip.

1648 JL25 Ann d Hen Blith. SE30 Tho s Jn Turner. JA8 Ann Feild,spinster. JA22 Ann d Wm Ford. JA27 Jn Shaw. FE9 Ann w Nath Yeomans. FE28 Jn Kytchener. MR14 Jn s Jn Blanchard.

1649 AP15 Sar Freeman,spinster. JN24 Mary d Edw Crowch. JL20 Widow Kytchener. JL23 Agn w Tho Petchet. AU12 Joan w Gerard Spencer. AU16 Eliz w Tho Passell. NO25 Jn Bath § Eliz Brittin,widow. FE27 Tho Hazard.

1650 MR28 Sar w Tho Lawe. AP20 Edw s Wm Ford. AP25 Ann Hinton,widow. MY28 Cath w Wm Benit. JL11 Mary* w Geo Jeeve. OC2 Jn Hinton. DE17 Ann Deeare. DE28 Jas Hodge.

1651 JL5 Edw s Abr Freeman,jun. JL5 A d of Hen Bly,unbapt. AU8 A child still born of a stranger. SE7 Tho s Tho Hazzard. FE4 Tho s Wm Blanchard. FE16 Dorothy w Jn Elmer,sen. FE20 Han d Wm Freman.

1652 AP14 A d (without name) of Jn Elmer. AP28 Widow Hill late w Jn Hill. MY12 Mgt w Edw Warner. MY16 Wm Turner,widr. MY27 Christian Blyth. MY30 Eliz Blyth,both the ds.of Hen Blyth. JN3 Jane w Wm Bull. JN14 Rob s Tho Sharp. JN23 Frances w said Abr Freeman,jun. JN26 Eliz w Lewis Lawndy. AU18 Dorothy w Tho Sharp. AU30 Wm Naylor. SE7 Geo Browne. SE7x Ric Collop. SE12 Geo Curroll. SE13 Tho s Ric Collop. SE19 Mich s Wm Barber. SE28 Wm Wynne. SE29 Jn s Wm Trymer. NO13 Mary d Ric Collop. NO18 Lewis Audie. NO26 Eliz w Ric Collop DE7 Tho s Tho Sharp. JA15 Pet Cooper. FE2 Ellen d Pet Cooper. FE16 Tho Collop. FE22 Tho Disney "had a child un-bapt.buried." MR8 Agn Waler. MR16 Mary w Jn Elmer,jun.

1653 MR26 Ric Freeman** MY3 Jn s Jn Elmer,jun. SE20 Tho s Wm Freeman.
[See the note in the Baptisms for 1653]
OC3 Tho s Wm Fremane NO6 Dorothy w Hen Rogers. NO23 Tho Johnsone. DE9 Wm Allan. DE10 The stillborn s of Jn Fisher DE10,bur.DE11. DE16 Frances d Hen Rogers DE25 Ric s Tho Passell. JA8 "Michael a stranger." FE11 Ann d Hugh Aburne FE26 Tho s of Joan Johnsone,widow FE27 Ric s Jn-Mgt Crouch. MR13 Ann d Wm-Alice Freman. MR19 Eliz d Edw-Ann Crouch.

1654 AP1 "Olifere" Warner AP2 Mary d Edw-Mgt Bradburne MY6 Eliz w Ric Samman. MY14 Geo s Tho-Mary Webster. MY25 Mark s Mark-Sus Carintun. JN2 Alice d Wm-Alice Fremane. JN15 Wm Kitchener. JL19 Sus d Ant-Dorothy Hintone. AU14 Tho Cattline. OC28 Ric s Tho Passiel. DE15 Sar d Ric Kurk. DE31 Widow Gibbes. JA12 Nath s Nath-Ann Wever. MR22 Francis Phillip.

1655 AP1 Wm Freemane AP13 "Usley" w Mich Randole AP25 Wm Gayeler. MY8 Ric s Ric-Eliz Collop§§ MY15 Tho Abbis,gent MY25 Widow Tiyler. JN8 Jn Elmer. JN9 Mary d Nath-Ann Weever. JN30 Jn s Jn-Sar Fisher. JL20 Wm s Jn-Sus Elmer. AU8 Edw s Tho-Sar Law. FE27 Mary d Nath-Ann Weveer§§ MR10 Tho s Wm Worleg. JN-- Eliz w Francis Corlman**

1656 AP13 Jn s Wm-Alice Abbis. SE1 Sar d Jn Fisher. SE8 Martha d Ric-Eliz Colup SE14 Ann d Jn-Ann Britten. OC21 "Matheus" s Wm-Eliz Etton otherwise Trimer. JA30 Eliz w Tho Thornton. FE17 Mary w Nic Berds. FE23 Eliz w Ric Collop. MR4 Dorothy w Hen Finch. MR18 Dinah w Wm Lillie.

1657 AP19 Wm s Edw Carter. AP21 Mary w Ben Spring. JL8 Ann w Wm Allen. AU8 Ann d Jn Crowch. AU18 Lucy Pakes SE13 Edw s Hugh Alborn. SE22 Tho Cox. SE25 Mary d Mich Randolph. SE28 Wm Barber. NO13 Mich s Mich Rondolph[sic]* DE28 Abr Freeman,sen DE28.Sar w Edw Sharp JA1 A son of Mich Smith without name. JA3 Tho s said Mich Smyth. JA10 Agn w of foresaid Mich Smyth. JA16 Eliz d Jn Silsoe. JA27 Matth s said Jn Silsoe MR4 Reb d Ant Bennet. FE19 A still born d of Ric Retchford.

1658 AP3 Jn Turner. AP8 Mgt w Edw Bradborne. AP12 David s Jn Fisher. AP18 Simon Milwood. AP21 Dorothy Anderson. AP24 Eliz d Wm Trymer. MY13 Jn Negus. MY19 Tho Law. MY25 Hen s Tho Rogers. MY28 Agn w Pet Ferne. SE15 Alice w Wm Barefoot. OC6 Jn Crouch. OC7 Geo King. OC15 Alice w Abr Freman. OC16 Wm Barefoot. OC25 Wm Lilly. OC28 Grace w Francis Hinton. JA22 Tho s Tho Thornton. FE18 Tho Rogers.

§ The date is illegible. * For "Mary" read "Mercy." x Read "Martha d Ric Collop."
** This is last entry for 1652 in Register. §§ Not clear if bapt.or buried.
** Omitted after MY25. * Interlined same hand but different ink,B.T.is missing.

1659 AP28 Edw Crowch. MY3 Eliz Barbar. MY24 Tho s Tho Cox. JN12 Ann w Tho Sharp. JN26 Wm Ford. JL22 Ann Barbar. AU11 Joan Hinton. AU12 Tho Blanshard. AU26 Joan King. OC12 Edw Coleman. OC13 Wm Bennet. NO26 Wm Abbisse,sen. DE17 Frances d Mich Randolph. FE8 Alice Squire,widow.

1660 AP1 Sar Drable. AP10 Joanna Wheatley,widow. AP26 Edw Shepherd. JN15 Wm Throw. JN28 Ann d Jn Ford. NO23 Wm Peck. NO26 "Goodif" w Jn Haslewood. JA3 Esth w Nic Goodes. JA9 Mary d Wm Bennet. FE21 Frances d Abr Freeman. MR16 Ann d Jn Crowch.

1661 JN29 Mary w Geo Gieve. OC15 Wm Bull. OC16 Eliz d Ben Spring. OC24 Tho Britten. NO7 Wm Blanshard. NO20 Tho s Jn Blanshard. NO25 Tho Petchet,sen. "was buried at home in his own garden." DE17 Geo s Lewis Drable. DE17 Edw s Mich Randolph. JA4 Jas Freeman. JA6 Jn Hinton JA20 Widow Glynister. FE26 Reb w Ant Bennett "was buried at home in her husbands garden."

1662 JN26 Joanna w Tho Petchet. SE7 Tho s Hen Rogers. OC20 Tho Thorneton. NO26 Alice w Jn Fisher. DE10 Jn Fisher. JA10 Tho s Nic Goodes. JA13 Joanna d Wm Blanshard. JA18 Sus d Mark Carrington. JA20 Wm s Jn Silsoe. JA25 Jn Silsoe.

1663 [No Burials are recorded for this year]

1664 MY16 Tho Baldocke. AP24 Wm Worlidge. SE20 Tho Phillip. OC13 Francis Coleman. NO11 Jonathan s Wm Wieth[Wyeth-T]. DE9 Widow Peck. DE13 Jn s Jn-Mary Freeman. FE13 Jn s Jn-Ann Haslewood.

1665 MY4 Mark Carrington. MY15 Hugh Alborn. JN17 Jn s Tho-Eliz Phillip. SE4 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Elmer. NO1 Tho s Edw-Mary Carter. NO3 Nic Goodes. DE27 Ann Phillip,widow JA15 Cecily Baldocke,widow. FE11 Han d Jn-Han Silsoe. FE23 Jn s Edw Milwood.

1666 SE10 Pet Ferne[Fearne-T]. SE16 Alice Collop,widow. NO13 Jn s Jn Baldocke. DE15 Eliz Cox,widow. JA27 Jn s Geo-Eliz Elmer.

1667 AP7 Dorothy [d Jn†] Fisher AP14 Ann w Nath Weaver. JN2 Eliz d Francis-Eleanor Hinton SE7 Mgt w Hen Fage[SE7 Mgt Fisher-T]. SE9 Ric Crouch. NO12 Mary d Jn-Mary Freeman NO27 Reb d Jn-Mary Freeman.

1668 AP2 Alice Abbiss,widow AP15 Eliz w Wm Trimer. AP18 Eliz w Wm Craft. MY3 Reb Kirke. MY25 Lewis Drable. MY31 Ste Collop. JN15 Eliz w Wm Thomson. JL26 Ann d Jn[& Cecily†] Winne. JL30 Wm s Wm Blanshard. AU15 Eliz w Hen Betts. OC31 Rob Drable. FE27 Tho Deere.

1669 MY2 Widow Alborne. MY8 Wm Cotton. MY17 Jn Sheffeild. OC31 Eliz Crowch,widow.

1670 AP9 Jn Baldocke. AP25 Edw s Abr[& Eliz†] Freeman. JN6 Blanche Eves,widow. JN21 Mich Randolph. JL18 Matth s Tho[& Reb†] Coleman. OC27 Geo Squire. DE28 Jn Worlidge. FE14 Mary w Edw Carter. FE18 Wm s Tho[& Ann†] Alborne. FE22 Ann w Tho Alborne. MR2 Eliz w Francis Hollums. MR3 Mary w [& Hen s†] of Jn Cleavely. MR13 Jn Ford.

1671 AP8 Widow Collopp. AP26 Wm s Tho Coleman. MY1 Mr Rees Thomas,clerk[& vicar of Stotfold†]. JN9 Jn s Francis Allums[Alams-T]. OC15 Frances w Lawr Hills. DE28 Sus Rogers,widow,w of Tho Rogers.

1672 JN27 Joan King,widow. JL26 Tho Wallis. AU6[AU17-T] Mark Carrinton. NO11 Jn Haselwood. JA23 Jos s Wm Craft FE3 Pet s Wm Craft. FE23 Mary d Francis Allames.

1673 JN8 Constance w Geo Lawson. JL2 Mary w Mich Smith. DE31 Sus w Ric Collop.

1674 AP22 Alice d Jn-Mary Ford MY7 Eliz d Wm[& Alice†] Tomson. MY15 Edw Wallice. OC9 Alice w Geo Bolducke. MR19 Chas s Tho Nitingerle [Nightingale-T].

1675 JN1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Kitchenor. Han w Jas Sanders[Saunders-T] "was buried at Clifton November 29th being carried from this towne."

1676 AP4 Wm Glinister. MY10 Alice w Wm Field. MY30 Jn Hunt[an old man†]. JN16 Mary Welo [virgin†]. JN20 Mary d Dan-Jane Mecathen. SE24 Dan Mekathen. OC9 Mich Smith FE9 Dan s Dan-Jane Mekathen.

1677 AP7 Wm s Jn[& Eliz†] Deare. MY12 Ric Gaylour[Gailer-T]. MY14 Jane d Francis [& Ursula†] Alams. MY22 Lucy d Ric [& Lucy†] Gaylour. JL11 Ric Deare[a single young man†]. JL16 Kath Smith[virgin†] JL23 Edw Russell[a single young man†]. AU2 Ann Elmer[virgin†]. OC2 Ann w Jn Cooper. [NO26 "Theare was a stranger caled by the name of John was buried"†]. JA1 Sar w Hen Finch. JA19 Mary w Ben Spring.

1678 AP2 Ann Crouch[an ancient†]widow. [AP16 Mich, Sar & Martha children of Jn-Mary Freeman†]. AU23 Wm Freman[Frooman-T],mercer["he was not burried according to ye late Acto so distresse was made September the 16th wherof fifty shillings was given to ye informer Mr William Freeman one pound to Edward Carter to

† Occurs only in B.T.

1678 Nathaneel Weaver Jn Brittin & Sarah Ford ten shillings a peece"†]. SE24 Mary d Jn-Mary Forde ["buried in wollen as appeareth by ye certificate of Mr Thomas Browne esquire"†]. NO26 Tho Freeman "bured in woollen as appeareth by ye certificate of Mr Thomas Browne"†].

1679 MR30 Rob Morton[an antient bachelor†]. AP9 Mary w Jn Ford. MY24 Eliz w Ric Smith. AU24 Frances Phillip[an antient†]widow. AU29 Eliz Randle[an antient widow†]. AU30 Mary Randle[d of ye same widow Randle,virgin†]. [AU28 A man child of Edw Crouch still born†]. SE5 Eliz w Edw Crouch. OC22 Ric Richford [Rechford-T.]. NO2 Alice Blanchard[an antient widow†]. DE2 Joan Crouch[an antient†]widow. MR18 Mary d Jn-"Cisly" Winn[virgin†].

1680 MR27 Wm s Tho-Alice Smith. MR30 Mary Smith,widow. AP12 Eliz w Ric Collop. MY21 Eliz d Ric Winn. JN6 Helen d Ric Winn. JL3 Eliz Clinton. JL16 Jas[s Wm†] Skrimshar[Scrimshire,esq-T.]. [SE5 Eliz d Tho-Alice Smith†]. OC13 Lawr Hills. JA7 Jn Forde. JA12 Mr Wm Freman. FE23 Nath Weaver. MR6 Edw Carter. MR16 Ric s Tho Aborn[Alborne-T.].

1681 MY29 Frances[Francis-T.] Allomes. JN12 Helen w Francis [Hinton†]. JL24 Eliz w Tho Nightingal[Nightingale-T.]. AU26 Matth s Matth Prior. SE19 Mrs Alice Freman,widow. NO22 Eliz w Jn Dear. JA19 Alice w Wm Ford. FE26 Widow Worlli [Worlidge-T.].

1682 OC4 Rosaman[Rose-T.] d Jn Sibly. FE26 Joan Freeman,widow. MR2 Sam s Geo Crouch. MR16 Alice d Wm-Alice Ford. MR23 Eliz d Wm Paine.

1683 AU17 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Coper[Cooper-T.]. SE17 Ric Smith. NO4 Ann d Jermh-Ann Freeman§ DE4 Ann Rechford. JA11 Grace[d Tho†] Cox. FE1 Sus[d Tho†] Cox. FE16 Wm Gore.

1684 AP1 Grace w Wm Cox. AP10 Mary w Jn Freeman. MY10 Tho s Tho-Eliz Nightingal. MY18 Joanna d Wm-Eliz Jordin[Jordan-T.]. MY2 Eliz w Hen Beets[Betts-T.]. JN18 Alice w Tho Aburne[Albon-T.]. SE2 Reb w Tho Pears[Pierce-T.]. SE19 Mr Wm Field. SE9 Eliz d Jn-Han Silsoe. NO7 Widow Ford. DE17 Wm Ford.

1685 MR29 Ant Hinton. AP2 Mary d Tho-Mary Fisher. AP28 Geo s Edw-Mary Crouch. AP30 Edw Crouch. MY18 Mary d Edw-Mary Crouch. JN7 Eliz w Matth Prior. JN16 Geo Whittingham. AU15 Ben Spring. OC13 Wm Dear. FE6 Kath d Tho-Mary Fisher. FE12 Mary d Jos-Mary Packer. MR24 Frances Silsoe,widow. MR3 Widow Whittingham.

1686 AP13 Chas Attwood. JN4 Frances Negus. JN20 Ric Salmon. JL3 Eliz Wynne. AU27 Eliz d Edw-Mgt Field. OC1 Mary Clarke. OC20 Frances Kitchiner. JA12 Geo Gieve. MR5 Sus Baldock,widow.

1687 MY30 Mgt King. AU31 Edw Floyd,a vagrant. SE18 Jn s Tho Fuller. OC16 Gabriel s Edw-Mgt Field. OC16 Jas Freeman. DE2 Mr Wm Freeman. DE2 Dan Brittain. DE20 Geo Lawson. DE22 Mary Phillip. MR11 Eliz Freeman. MR20 Mary Packer.

1688 AP14 Dinah Jordan. AP30 Alice Collop. OC14 Eliz Hinton. NO1 Mrs Mgt Field. DE2 Eliz d Jn-Mgt Dear. DE9 Mary d Tho-Mary Taylor. DE24 Eliz Rogers.

1689 MY5 Ursula Brittain. MY17 [Ann†] Deer. JN17 Geo Crouch. JL30 Eliz Smith. AU14 Jn Silsoe. NO14 Edw s Mich Freeman. JA10 Eliz Gieve. FE13 Mrs Jane Watts.

1690 JL28 Jas Harrison. AU20 Mrs Joan* Nightingale. OC26 Ann Crafts. DE25 Tho s Ric-Sar Warboys. JA12 [Susan†] Retchford,widow.

1691 MY5 Wm Jordan. MY12 Tho Sharp. NO11 Eliz Reynolds. NO18 Ann Clarke. DE6 Jn Wynne (a mortuary paid). FE20 Mich King.

1692 MR31 Mary Bull. AP14 Mary Grapes. JN5 Tho Nightingale. JN15 Widow Passell. JN30 Eliz Fisher. JL12 Wm Salt. JL29 Hen Finch. OC4 Eliz Kitchiner. NO21 Tho s Wm Pain. JA5 Eliz d Edw-Jane Field.

1693 AU18 Hen Betts. JA8 Edw Randall. JA15 Francis Hinton. FE18 Hen Bly. FE25 Tho & Sar twins of Wm-Eliz Pain. FE28 Matth Nightingale. MR13 Jn Milton.

1694 MY1 Constance Tittle. MY10 Jn Inns. JN16 Wm Withe. NO5 Ann Wynn. JA19 Wm s Edw-Eliz Crouch.

1695 AP20 Han d Wm-Eliz Jordan. MY12 Jn s Wm-Ann Ford. JN24 Joan Bennet "a Quaker was buryed in ye Graveyard."†† JL7 Mr Reynolds "was buryed in ye Quakers‡ Graveyard." JL8 Wm s Wm Inns. JL15 Edw Kitchiner,jun. AU18 Tho s Tho Taylor. AU22 Rob s Tho Taylor. SE2 Mary Geeve. SE12 Tho Bently. SE12 Mary Brett "was buried in ye Graveyard."†† OC8 Wm Gore. JA9 Tho s Tho-Mary Cox. JA30 Alice w Sam Brittain. FE24 Widow Cleavely.

† Occurs only in B.T. § A burial in Register but a baptism in B.T. * Written above "Ann" struck through,B.T.gives "Joan." †† This entry does not occur in B.T. ‡ "Quakers" is inserted above the line.

1696 AP7 Alice Thompson,widow. AP8 Jn Kitchiner. AP8 Mary Sharp,widow. AP26 Eliz Brittain "buried in ye Grave Yard." MY6 Wm s Edw-Eliz Crouch. MY6 Eliz Sprignall. MY14 Lawr s Lawr-Ann Sharp. JN5 Jn s Jn-Eliz Lunne. NO5 Jn s Wm Saunders. JA4 Matth Prior. JA11 Edw Kitchiner. JA16 [Ann†] Carter,widow. FE25 Jn Dear. MR6 Mary Cotton,widow.

1697 AP9 Tho s Wm-Eliz Pain. JN5 Wm Cox. JL21 Ric Collop. OC12 Jane Hinton. NO14 Mary d Wm Salt. JA26 Tho s Tho-Mary Tailor. FE11 Simon Sell. MR20 Ant Bennet.

1698 MR27 Rob Smith. JN17 Eliz Sell. JL4 Mgt Freeman. NO8 Joan d Nic Lawman. JA29 Alice Kitchiner.

1699 MR26 Eliz d Jn Prior. MR28 Ric s Wm Inns. JN17 Ann d Jn Plummer JL22 Francis Hinton. AU2 Sar Warboys. AU26 Frances Plummer.

1700 MY20 Martha Sprignall. JN4 Solomon Deer. JN12 Helen Clark. OC6 Rob Handscombe. OC11 Jn Evans. JA3 Edw s Jn Craft.

1701 AP22 Sar d Jn Philips. JN16 Ric Deer. JL15 Jn Millard. JL29 Frances Philip* MR30 Jermh Withe[x]

1702 AP1 Jn s Jn-Eliz Prior. AU13 Jn Tyler. SE5 Mary w Nic Clark. SE18 Mrs Eliz Nightingale. MR6 Jos Mason.

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II 1703-1772]

1703 AP14 Geo King. NO9 Ann Rosse. DE29 Wm Kitchiner. JA1 Eliz Prior. JA5 Mary Hide.

1704 MR29 Jn Tickle. AU6 Jn Walsh. NO16 Sar Read. NO18 Jn Read. NO22 Widow Bently. DE4 Mary Inns.

1705 AP10 Mary Clark. JL14 Matth Prior. AU18 Wm Nightingale. AU29 Jn Flemming. SE1 Rob Flemming OC3 Jn s Jn Wynn. NO29 Jeremy Withe JA13 Geo s Wm Wynn. MR10 Tho Dear.

1706 AP29 Jn Fezy[an infant†]. JN9 Jn[s Wm†] Inns. JL26 Emma[w Jos†] Packer. OC23 Jn Clark[a poor man†]. JA16 Jeremy Freeman[whipmaker†].

1707 AP27 Jn Hardin. AP28 Cecily Wynn,widow. MY20 Eliz w Jn Craft JN21 Eliz Bly,widow. OC18 Ann d Wm Inns. OC23 Mary w Wm Inns. DE6 Sar w Tho Ross. DE27 Eliz d Jonathan Moll. JA14[JA24-T] Ric Clark JA24 Rob Hipwell[a child†]. MR21 Frances w Wm Nugus

1708 MR26 Mr Abr Freeman[who was kept by the parish†]. MR27 Ralph Faucett[a poor man†]. OC13 Jeremy Philip[a poor man†]. JA6 Wm Nugus[a poor man†] FE3 Ann[w Tho†] Pierce. FE12 Ric Wynne[a labouring man†]. FE16 Han Silsoe[a poor†] widow.

1709 JL11 Tho s Tho-Mary Green. SE23 Lucy Galer,widow. OC26 Sar d Ralph Warren. JA13 Eliz[d Tho†] Bently. FE21 Tho Millard. FE21 Jn Freeman. FE25 Widow Milton OC29 Mary d Wm-Sar Gore[xx]

1710 MR28 Jas Saunders. AP23 Tho Bently. AP26 Helen d of Mary Clark. JN14 Mgt Dear,widow. JN18 Mary d Ric-Mary Street. AU27 Tho Pierce. OC12 Jas Butterworth. OC19 Mary Cox. DE21 Jn Cobely. JA9 Eliz Dear. FE7 [Mr†] Wm Field. FE14 Mr Jn Price,vicar MR14 Mary d Jn-Eliz Prior.

1711 JE13 Mary Shepperd OC28 Sar Tickle. DE28 Sam s Sam Cannon JA5 Geo Baldock. JA12 Ann Kitchener.

1712 AP13 Eliz Gore[widow†] MY17 Isaac Cob[Cobb-T][labr†]. JL27 Wm Craft[labr†] OC10 Mary[w Jn†] Hipwell. OC17 Hen Bly[labr†]. DE23 Jn Careless[miller†]. DE28 Edw Sharp[labr†].

1713 JL2 Sar d Wm-Mary Baldock JL25 Eliz Wynne,widow OC1 Tho Howard,stranger. NO7 Jn Philips,cordwainer. NO24 Geoff Pain,labr. DE14 Agn w Jas Watts. FE22 Sar d Jn-Mary Ford MR6 Mary d Rob-Eliz Waldock. MR9 Jane d Jas-Eliz Watts. MR9 Rach d Edw-Mary Silsoe.

1714 JN6 Sar d Wm-Eliz Hyde JL1 Lawr Sharp,labr. DE19 Jn Hunt,tailor. JA9 Han d Wm-Eliz Sanders JA11 Ann w Wm Cox,labr. JA17 Eliz d Jn-Mary Dockerel. MR21 Eliz w Wm Hinton[labr†]

1715 AP2 Eliz w Wm Salt[labr†]. AP3 Eliz d Jas-Mgt Fray[butcher†]. AP13 Jane w Wm Cox,jun [bricklayer†]. AP13 Tho s Tho-Mary Sharp[weaver†]. AP27 Jn s Jas-Eliz Watts[labr†]. [MY22 Jn s Jn-Sus Jordan,butcher†]. JN5 Mich Freeman [shepherd†]. JN9 Ann w Edw Paine [blacksmith†]. JL12 Jermh Freeman[whipmaker†]. JA13 Mary w Tho Sharp[weaver†] FE1 Tho s Tho Sharp FE15 Ric s

† Occurs only in B.T * Interlined same hand,occurs in B.T.
x Omitted,this is first entry for this year. xx Omitted after OC26.

1715 Ric-Mary Couch[Coots-T.]§
1716 AP9 Jn Nightingale[farmer†]. MY8 Alice[w Jn†] Hunt,widow. JL8 Sar d Dan-Frances Coxs[Copps-T.]. SE5 Eliz w Wm Jordan[labr†]. DE10 Jn Kitchiner,of Norton[Herts][farmer†].
1717 MR27 Sar w Jn Freeman[whipmaker†]. JL7 Rob Geive[labr†]. MR23 Mary w Sam Breting[Brittain-T.][gardener†].
1718 MY16 Jos Packer,labr. JL20 Mary w Wm Baldock[labr†]. AU3 Ric Clark,a lad. AU14 Jn Joardan,butcher. SE7 Han Simpson "prentice girle." SE13 Wm Cox,thatcher. NO9 Sus d Cooper-Ann Croft. DE17 Eliz Randal,widow. FE15 Sar d Jn-Mary Dotrel[Dottrel-T.]. FE19 Ann Nightingalle[spinster†].
1719 AP12 Sar w Wm Hinton. JN14 Tho Fisher,labr. SE25 Winifred d Jn-Arabella Wright. OC7 Sam s Sam-Mary Cannon. OC23Eliz w Wm Hyde,of Astwick. OC23 Mary d Sam-Mary Cannon. DE4 Ann d Ric-Lydia Vannam. DE4 Ann d Hen-Mary Hale. JA22 A still born child of Jos-Joanna Cox. JA28 Constance Millard,widow. MR20 Frances w Dan Copse.
1720 AP3 Wm Jordan,labr. JL19 Sam Britain,gardener. OC13 Mary w Ric Couch,collarmaker. JA19 Eliz inf.d Tho-Eliz Nightingale. JA24 Jn inf.s Jn-Joanna Sanders. MR1 Jas s Jn Clark,widr. MR11 Mrs Ann Price,widow of the Revd Mr Jn Price,late vicar of this Church.
1721 AP30 Ann d Ric-Eliz Dear,infant. MY15 Tho inf.s Jn-Eliz Collop. JL31 Jn inf.s Wm-Martha Stratton. SE17 Hen inf.s Dan-Ann Copse. OC5 Jn Choice,yeoman. OC29 Ben Sanders,inf. DE12 Edw s Wm-Mary Baylis. JA26 Tho s Ralph-Eliz Warren,of Baldock,Herts. FE15 Ric Fisher,labr. FE4 Tho Green,labr. & Mary Green his w. FE20 Ben Harris,husbdn. FE17 Jn Prior,labr. MR3 Tho Cox, thatcher. MR6 Eliz d Wm-Mary Wynne.
1722 AP24 Wm Bayley,miller. AP26 Jermh inf.s Jn-Eliz Freeman. MY5 Ric s Wm Inns & Ann Ford. JN6 Jn s Jn-Mary Ford. AU2 Wm s Wm-Sar Baldock. AU12 Wm Salt, sen.,shepherd. SE9 Ann w Wm Cooper. SE20 Judith Carter,widow. SE26 Jas inf.s Wm Cooper. OC24 Wm Inns,labr.,excommunicated. OC27 Reb d Wm Cooper. NO8 Cooper s Cooper-Ann Craft. DE18 Mgt Kent,of Bygrave,Herts* JA15 Ann w Rob Willmore. JA23 Jn Neale,of Shefford,tanner. FE13 Mary Fisher,widow. MR2 Jn Wright,flax-dresser. MR17 Jn inf.s Jn-Joanna Sanders.
1723 AP13 Jn Cooper[sen†],yeoman. SE28 Eliz d Jn-Joanna Sanders. OC2 A still born child of Wm-Ann Salt. DE22 Jn s Mich-Eliz Bentley. DE29 Ric Street,sen. blacksmith. DE31 Jas Watts,higler. JA21 Alice w Jn Bennet. FE11 A s of Tho-Eliz Bray. MR24 Sar d Wm-Sar Baldock.
1724 MR25 Sar d Jn Bennet. AP13 Wm Hinton. JL2 Jn Ball. AU2 Jn s Tho Rallings. AU3 Edw Pratt. SE3 Eliz d Jn-Mary Peace. SE8 Mary Ball. SE20 Jn s Jn-Mary Ball. SE24 A child of Wm-Eliz Willinott[sic]. OC21 Tho Cox. OC29 Edw Ball. NO10 Mary d Wm-Mary Rennalls. NO24 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Waldock. DE15 [?Jeain] d Jn-Mary Dockrill. DE29 Eliz w Jn Cooper. JA29 Jn Choice.
1725 MY5 Ann d Tho-Ann Knoot[Knott-T.]. AU19 Arabell[Eliz-T.] Wright,widow. DE15 Tho Tittle** DE15 Eliz Neale,widow. JA22 Edw Cox. FE16 Jn s Wm-Ann Thompson. MR2 Jn s Mich-Eliz Bentley. MR24 Wm Cleveley
1726 MR28 Jn s Wm-Sar Baldock. OC30 Eliz Phillips,widow. DE8 Geo s Geo-Ann Gore. DE23 Wm s Jn-Joanna Saunders. MR21 Abr Tyler.
1727 AP18 Francis Savage. AP22 Jn s Tho-Mary Bridsell. MY10 Sar d Edw-Sar Freeman* MY28 Jn s Wm-Ann Salt. JN26 Eaton s Geo-Ann Gore. JL20 Mary d Cowper-Ann Croft. JL24 Jn Freeman. AU4 Mary Blye. AU10 Two unbap.children of Tho-Mary Breadsill. SE8 Ann Betts,widow. SE13 Geo Gascoigne. OC5 Phil Rumball,gent. NO14 Wm Thompson. OC20 Francis Britain. DE20 Mary Fisher. JA7 Frances w Ben Nodding. FE11 Tho s Tho-Mary Watts. FE19 Eliz Harris,widow.
1728 AP22 Kath Green,of Mepsall[Meppershall],widow. AU4 Chas Todd. AU14 Rob Willmore. SE5 Ann Salt,widow. SE14 Ann d Jn-Ann Bentley. SE23 Wm Payne & Eliz his w. OC10 Eliz w Ric Deer. NO12 Sar d Wm-Sar Saunders. DE4 Jn s Jn-Mary Pierce. DE5 Edw Silsoe. DE26 Wm s Francis-Ann Knot. JA24 Jn s Jn-Mary Robinson. FE8 Eliz Fossee,widow. MR6 Jn Crouch,of Shefford.
1729 MR27 Ann Inns,widow. AP15 Alice Gascoigne,widow. AP11 Jn s Jas-Ann Buckmaster. MY13 Wm s Jas-Mary Cox. JN21 Matth Deer. MY21 Matth Mailes. JN6 Ann Warner. JN11 Abigail d Jn-Mary Robinson. AU10 Abr Thompson. SE16 Jn Lunn. OC17 Ben Noddings. OC17 Sar d Eaton-Sar Gore. NO11 Hen Hale.

§ Entered with Marriages of 1715. † Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: widow. ** Omitted: labr. * Interlined in same hand,B.T.is missing.

1729 NO25 Sar Eaton,widow. DE10 Wm Cox. JA17 Tho Watts. MR12 Ann w Mr Hen
[ctd.] Savage. DE26 Sus w Wm Lincoln.
1730 AP30 Wm Watts. MY3 Ann d of Mary Hale. MY23 Alice Inns,of Clifton. AU29 Jn s Wm-Mary Crawley. NO11 Wm s Pet-Sar Cowper. DE2 Mary w Dan Britain. DE20 Mary w Jn Robinson. JA1 Edw Field,gent. JA24 Eliz w Wm Saunders. FE13 Mary Harding,widow. MR2 Tho Bray. MR5 Mary Silsoe,widow.
1731 MR30 Eliz w Jn Serjeant. AP26 Lydia w Ric Vannum. MY4 Ann Thompson,widow. MY7 Jn Bennet. MY24 Wm s Jn Serjeant. JN25 Wm s Wm-Mary Breadsill. JN25 Ric base born s of Han Silsoe. JN28 Pet Cowper. JL15 Mary w Jas Cox. AU15 Mary d Tho-Sar Hockett. SE23 Hen Savage. SE25 Mary d Wm-Martha Middleton. JA30 Mary d Tho-Ann Knott. MR13 Mary w Jn Dockrill. MR20 Jn s Jn-Han Saunders.
1732 AP8 Mary w Tho Taylor. AP11 Cath w Hen Squire,of Langford. AP25 Ann illeg. d of Cath Austin. JN15 Ann Plomer,widow. JN20 Mary d Wm-Ann Salt. JL9 Jas s Jas-Ann Buckmaster. NO17 Tho s Wm-Martha Stratton. FE23 Ann d Francis-Ann Knott. MR18 Frances Wife,widow.
1733 MR25 Tho Taylor. AP20 Eliz d Geo-Ann Gore. JN3 Judith w Ric Sexton. JL14 JL14 Sus Tittle. JL15 Ric s Wm-Ann Salt. FE5 An unbapt.child of Jn-Eliz Robinson. FE24 An unbap.child of Matth-Reb Street.
1734 MY1 Mary d Tho-Mary Breadsill. JN22 Edw Smith. JL2 Ric Smith,of Norton[Herts]. AU3 Tho s Jn-Eliz Auburne. FE12 Jn Phillips. MR9 Reb Pain. MR23 Eliz d Jn-Eliz K[?itchener].
1735 AP5 Reb d Matth-Reb Street. AP10 Mary Randall,of Newark upon Trent in Nottinghamshire. MY9 Eliz d Jn Clarke,of Morden[Cambs]. SE20 Eliz w Jn Auburne. OC13 Tho s Jn Auburne. OC13 Jasper s Jasper-Eliz Millard. OC18 Tho Watts. JN14 Isb d Jn Dockrill. NO3 Jn Dockrill. JA27 Sam s Cooper-Ann Croft.
1736 AP17 Wm Thompson. MY4 Tho base born s of Sar Plomer. JN13 Jn Cowper. AU28 Rob Waldock. SE17 Eliz Kitchiner,widow. MY29 An unbapt.inf.of Matth-Reb Street. SE28 Mary d Matth-Mary Payne. OC29 Sar d Jn Serjeant. OC30 Mr Tho Nightingall. DE19 Wm s Ric-Eliz Dewberry. DE23 Tho s Tho-Sar Hocket. JA1 Tho Sharp. JA8 Sar d Sam-Alice Choice. JA20 Wm s Francis-Ann Knott. JA23 Eliz d Wm-Ann Salt. FE1 Tho Love,an inf. FE2 Edw s Edw-Han Saunders. FE8 Nic Reynolds. FE26 Jos Cox[s of Widow Cox†]. MR23 Dan Britain.
1737 MR26 Mary d Tho-Mary Breadsill. JN24 Jas s Jn-Eliz Robinson. SE1 Tho s Tho Hocket. OC30 Dan base born s of Dan Britain. OC27 Tho s Jn-Ann Fossee. JA22 Wm Saunders SE25 Sar w Ellis Griggs
1738 AP17 Sus Reynolds,widow. AP19 Mary d Jn-Eliz Bryant. MY4 Ann Tittle,widow. MY10 Jas Watts,aged 100 years & upwards. MY13 Mary d Wm-Ann Salt. AU1 Ann Sharp,widow. AU4 Mary d Jn-Ann Fossee. SE12 An unbapt.inf.of Wm-Sus Searl. OC13 Wm Salt. OC26 Eliz Cox,widow. DE11 Eliz Bennet. DE16 Wm Baldock. JA4 Jn s of Mary Rey[?nolds],of Hitchin[Herts].
1739 AP22 Tho s Tho-Mary Bray. MY30 Mary w Tho Parker,of Henlow. JL7 Ann d Cowper-Ann Croft. SE9 Wm Gore. NO16 Eliz Freeman. DE29 Mary d Jn-Eliz Bryant. JA24 Wm Bennet. §Ann w Wm Wynne. JA24 Tho s Tho-Mary Bray. FE8 Eliz Crouch. FE18 Wm Smith. MR10 Ann Gore
1740 JN14 Jos Cox. AU11 Eliz d Jn-Joan Saunders. OC14 Ann d Tho-Ann Sharp. FE26 Eliz Laundy, "a Quaker bur. in ye meeting House Yard."
1741 AP20 Mary d Jn-Eliz Bryant. JL23 Ric s Ric-Ann Croft. JN11 Eliz w Edw Saunders. JN30 An unbapt.child of Jn Goddars[Goddard-T.]. AU9 Widow Lunn. AU14 Jn Samuel. NO23 Mary w Jn Ford. DE27 Wm Wynn. DE27 Sar d Wm-Eliz Endersby. DE27 Edw s Edw-Ann Kitchiner. NO4 Wm s Tho-Mary Bray. DE17 Jos s Tho-Ann Gray. JA12 Ric s Ric-Eliz Dewbery. FE7 Eliz w Jn Wife. FE7 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Wife. FE16 Reb Britain "Quaker buried in [three words illegible] at ye charge of the parish because ye Quakers wd not bury her in their burying Ground tho she was what they [?call] their Clarke."* MR20 Geo s Wm-Eliz Lincoln. OC28 Wm s Jn-Eliz Croft. JA30 An unbapt.child of Jas-Han Cox.
1742 MR26 Eliz w Jasper Millard. AP23 Ellis Griggs. MY11 Sar w Tho Hocket. JN10 Sus Hinton. JL4 Ann d Tho-Ann Smith. SE13 Jn Ford. OC13 Ann w Jn Fossee. DE17 Hen s Francis-Ann Knott. DE21 Edw s Jn-Mary Payne[Pain-T.].
1743 MR29 Jn s Jn-Mary Tate. MY1 Jn s Jn-Eliz Bryant. AP13 Jn s Mich-Sus Bentley. AP22 Eliz Jordan,widow. MY4 Edw s Jn-Eliz Croft. AU24 An unbapt.child of Edw-Sus Kitchiner. JN11 An unbapt.child of Jn Goddard. JL26 Mrs Mary Rumball,widow.

† Occurs only in B.T. § Omitted: JA24. * This note is interlined,it does not occur in B.T.

1744 JN29 Two unbapt.children of Hen-Eliz Fossoe. AU7 Cowper Croft. NO10 An unbapt.child of Tho-Sar Blye. DE11 Ric Wand. DE18 Ric Vannum. FE17 Mary d Ric Doer. MR18 Ric s Jn-Mary Payne. MR18 Sam s Jn-Mary Payne.

1745 AP27 Eliz d Jas-Sar Watts. MY21 Ric & Sam sons of Jn-Mary Payne. JL8 Eliz w Jn Croft. JL26 Dan Copse & Ann his w. JL26 Jn s Wm-Ann Mole. FE10 Mary w Jn Cherry. OC16 Tho s Jn-Mary Payne. FE16 Han w Jas Cox. FE25 Widow Bontley. FE10 Widow Giggle.

1746 JN10 Sar w Tho Blye. JL22 Jn Fensom. JL28 Sar d Tho-Ann Smith. AU8 Jas s Wm-Mary Croley[Crawley-T.]. AU15 A child unbapt.of Jn-Eliz Briant. MR1 Jn Jordan s Mich-Sus Bentely. MR8 Mr Edw Brooke,vicar.

1747 JN14 Sar Gore,widow. JN22 Tho s Jn-Mary Paine. SE3 Sus Briant. SE13 Eliz Bray,widow. OC9 Eliz Clark,widow. JA21 Matth s Matth-Mary Paine. FE26 Wm Britton,unbapt. FE29 Mary d Tho-Ann Smith. FE29 An unbapt.child of Jn Wan. FE29 An unbapt.child of Tho-Eliz Cooke.

1748 JN10 Edw Crouch,of Allsey[Arlesey]. JN20 Tho s Jn-Mary Paine. JN15 Matth s Matth-Mary Paine. JN20 Edw s Jn-Mary Teate. JL2 Mary d Tho-Ann Smith. JL8 Edw s Mich-Sus Bentley. JL12 Sar Freeman. AU26 Ann d Edw-Eliz Paine. OC10 Ric Craft. OC30 Tho Breadsell. FE21 Mary Breadsell.

1749 AP7 Jn Collip. AP29 Jn Bentley. MY19 Ric Collip. JN2 Geo Smith. NO12 Wm Warner. DE3 Eliz Millard[an infant†].

1750 JL14 Mary Wynn,widow. JL20 Jn Freeman. JL26 Jermh Smith. SE2 Sam Cannon. SE30 Jn Craft. NO20 Sar Bennet. NO25 Sar Jackson. JA20 Jas Cox. FE11 Jas Clarke. FE24 Tho Underwood. MR3 Jn Ford.

1751 MR31 Sam Choice. AP9 Mary Choice. AP25 Ric Sexton. MY12 Jas Wann,infant. JN28 Wm Goddard. JL10 Tho Croft. JL16 Eliz Brooks wife to the late Revd Mr Brooks. JL17 Ann Plastr[?ill]. JL23 Eliz Lincoln. OC27 Jermh Jackson. AU19 Kath Wann. NO18 Eliz Packer.

1752 JA2 Ric Sexton. MR8 Tho Lawson. NO8 [?Eliz] Bly. NO9"Matt" Bly. DE17 Ellen Sergeant.

1753 MY4 Ann Croft. MY6 Eliz Waldeck. MY2 Reb Street. AU25 Eliz Samuell. SE14 Edw Dover. OC16 Eliz Endersby. NO8 Jn Croft. NO11 Eliz Jackson.

1754 FE13 Eliz Smith. FE15 Jn Payne. MR19 Martha Middleton. MR21 Mary Mead. AP23 Tho Bray. AP27 Wm Porter. MY12 Mary Cannon. JL2 Geo Layton. JL24 Sar Howard. SE1 Eliz Bentley. SE4 Jn Saunders. SE10 Mary Pierce. SE13 Hen Serjeant. OC8 The Revd Mr Wm Salter,vicar. OC18 Mary d Tho-Sar Underwood. NO1 Matth s Rob-Ann Edwards. DE24 Matth Street,blacksmith.

1755 JA1 Sar d Geo-Sar Waldeck. JA4 Eliz d Tho-Sar Underwood. JA25 Eliz Males, widow. MY24 Jn Plumber,sen. JN19 Ann w Edw Porter. NO13 Ann Bentley,widow. NO21 Mary d Hen-Mary Hatton.

1756 JA26 Eliz d Jn-Sar Reynolds,an inf.,priv:bapt:JA23. AP23 Jn Collip. AP28 Mary & Tho twins of Jn-Sar Taylor,priv:bapt:AP11. AP30 Wm Swale,farmer,just entered on his farm. JL4 Pet Clark,a youth.

1757 JA14 Matth s Simon Covington,an infant,priv:bapt:JA10. JN21 Tho s Wm-Eliz Millward(priv:bapt:). JL12 Edw Payne,sen."of the Mannor Farm." JL14 Ric s Simon-Mary Covington. AU21 Sar d Edw-Mary Sarjant (an infant priv:bapt:). DE6 Martha Stratton,widow.

1758 AP30 Jn s Matth-Mary Payne. MY12 Ric Ford "Coppy holder." JN4 Joan Saunders, widow. AU24 Eliz Crouch,widow,from Arlesey. SE14 Ann d Jn Taylor,labr. OC16 Jermh s Tho-Ann Smith. DE12 Tho s Tho-Ann Street.

1759 MR16 Eliz w Jn Sharp. AP15 Jn Cowper,from Astwick. AP24 Ric s Wm-Sus Willshaw. AP27 Jacob s Jasper-Mary Milward. MY4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Milward. MY19 Jane d Jas-Sar Watts. JN29 Sar d Geo-Sar Walduck[Waldeck-T.]. JL24 Mary d Simon-Mary Covington.

1760 FE16 Ann Robinson,traveller. AP6 Wm (an infant priv:bapt:) s Wm Hatton. AP14 Jn s Jasper Millward. JL31 Eliz w Wm Millward. AU3 Jn inf.s Jn-Kezia Beautridge,travellers. NO9 Wm Hide,sen. NO10 Wm inf.s Tho-Mary Allen. NO13 Sar Baldock,widow. DE16 Wm Brittain,shoemaker,of Newport Pagnell,Bucks, a traveller with a pass.

1761 JA5 Wm s Jn-Mary Payne. JA23 Wm Hatton,carpenter. AP5 Wm Lincoln,labr.,died by a fall from a cart. MY26 Ric s of Ann Willshaw. JN26 Mary w Jos Jackson. SE19 Jn s Geo-Sar Walduck. SE19 Eliz inf.d of Eliz Harper. OC17 Ann d Jas-Eliz Levitt. NO15 Wm (infant priv:bapt:) of Edw-Mary Sargon. DE2 Sar w Wm Morley,of Wrestlingworth. DE6 Old Widow Prior. DE29 Sus a twin (priv:bapt:) d Tho-Sar Underwood.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1762 JA9 Ann a twin(priv:bapt:) d Tho-Sar Underwood. JA28 Jasper Millward,carpenter. MR14 Wm Cherry,an old man. AP16 Jos s Matth-Mary Street. AP21 Eliz d Wm-Sar Morley. MY1 Judith d Jn-Ann Plummer. MY30 Sar d Wm-Mary Bray. JN3 Sar w Tho Sargon. JN12 Sar d Jn-Sar Ridley. JN12 Jn inf.s(priv:bapt:) Jn-Eliz Bennet. JL8 Jn s Matth Bennet. SE8 Eliz w Hen Dawson. SE30 Jn Freeman, a Quaker,Affidavit made. OC18 Mary d of Widow Saunders. OC21 Sus w Edw Kitchener. NO5 Eliz d Wm-Reb Saunders. NO9 Eliz w Nic Reynolds. NO11 Geo Layton,from Hackney. NO21 Wm Kitchener,inf. NO22 Eliz w Edw Payne,of Astwick.

1763 JA20 Wm Dover,sen. JA26 Jn Taylor,labr. FE19 Lettice d Tho Blye. FE22 Sus mother of Roger Irons. FE26 Reb w Wm Saunders. MR9 Wm Cowper,sen. AP7 Mary d Jas-Eliz Levitt. JN5 Rob s Tho-Ann Smith. JN29 Wm s Matth Bennet, from Wolwyn[Herts]. AU28 Eliz w Jn Bennet,butcher. SE30 Eliz Plummer,widow. OC15 Tho s Jas-Eliz Howard. OC16 Jn Robinson,butcher.

1764 JA7 Jn Wieth. FE11 Ann Craft,widow. FE20 Edw Bentley,bricklayer. AP5 Mich Bently,sen,bricklayer. AP15 Tho Sharp,sen. MY13 Eliz w Jn Callaughan. JN4 Mary d Matth-Mary Street. OC25 Sar inf.d Francis-Alice Smith. DE28 Jn Pearce, an old cow-leech.

1765 FE24 Ann w Tho Smith. JL13 Mary d Tho-Sar Underwood. AU1 Ann w Tho Gray. SE6 Ric Deer. SE7 Ann inf.d Matth Street. SE13 Eliz Griggs,widow. OC9 Martha d Tho Underwood. NO13 Sar d of Widow Bently.

1766 JA17 Ann Thompson,spinster. JA31 Mary Hale,widow. FE9 Sam s Jas Howard. AP24 Ric s Geo Walduck. JN24 Mary w Tho Allen. JL13 Sar inf.d Tho Allen. JL16 Sus d Tho Allen. AU19 Mr Wm Burton,baker. AU20 Francis s Jas Howard. AU23 Ann w Matth Bennet. AU24 Ann Craft,a girl. AU25 Sar d Wm-Sar Millward. SE5 Ric s Tho-Eliz Blye. SE9 Sar Ridley,infant. OC13 Sar Dover,widow. OC16 "John,an infant at private Nurse." NO4 Mich Bentley,bricklayer,from Sandy. NO10 Sar Saunders,widow. DE2 Jas Cooke,of the small pox. DE8 Wm s Jn Plummer.

1767 JA10 Eliz w Ric Dewberry. JA16 Mary Stratton,spinster. JA25 Lydia a child of Wm Willshaws. FE9 Eliz d Geo Walduck. FE10 Ann w Wm Horseley. FE23 Mich Bentley,jun,from Sandy. FE25 Jn Bennet,butcher. MR12 Wm Wieth. AP10 Mary inf.d(priv:bapt:) Jn-Mary Kitchener. AP19 Jacob Munsey,shoemaker(small pox). MY16 Alice Choice,widow. MY28 Eliz d Jos Jackson. JL1 Ric Vannum. JL9 Wm Horseley,labr. AU16 Han d Jn Sargon. SE4 Tho inf.s Tho Hide. SE6 Eliz Freeman,widow. OC26 "A strange boy found drowned in the river without any marks of violence [Cor: Wart†]." OC31 Jn & Tho twins of Geo Walduck. NO22 Sar Bentley,widow.

1768 JA15 Sar Sharp,widow. FE9 A female unbap.child of Ann Willshaw. FE20 Jn Sargon,parish clerk. FE28 Eliz Bentley,widow. MR13 Jn Wynn,labr. MR29 Mary Plummer,widow. AP3 Mary w Tho Hide. AP5 Mary w Wm Crawley. AP24 Wm Crawley, labr. MY4 Edw s Wm-Sar Millward. JN9 Wm Moule,labr. JN9 Mary Crawley,spinster. JL16 Sar Taylor,widow. JL16 Eliz Craft,spinster. AU14 Old Jn Payne, labr. AU26 Mary d of Ann Craft. SE7 Mary w Roger Irons,sen. SE23 Ann widow of Edw Bentley. OC14 Ann d Matth Street. NO4 Wm Endersbey,labr. DE4 Sar w Wm Millward. DE23 Wm s Wm Willshaw.

1769 FE18 Eliz d of Mary Norton. MR11 Sar inf.d Jn Ridley. AP4 Jane w Tho Hocket. AP6 Wm Bray,miller. AP15 Tho inf.s Wm Willshaw. AP24 Ann d Tho Allen. MY24 Ann d Geo-Sar Walduck. SE20 Mary d Wm-Mary Saunders. SE24 Ann child of Roger-Mary Irons. SE30 Wm s Wm-Mary Saunders. SE30 Jas Howard,labr. OC7 Eaton Gore s Wm Upchurch. NO16 Mary d Jas Levitt. NO24 Eliz Collip,widow. DE26 Eliz w Tho Mann.

1770 JA6 Wm s Jn-Mary Kitchener. FE25 Mrs Mary Rumball. FE26 Jn Charles,labr. MR13 Mary Clement. JN19 Mary Norton. SE14 Eliz d Jn Wynne. SE17 Wm s of Mary Norton,decd. SE18 Tho s Jos Munday. SE22 Sar d Tho Underwood. OC2 Ann Hide,widow* NO5 Wm Robinson,herdsman. NO24 Wm Westrope,a young man. DE11 Sar inf.d of Mary Tredwell,traveller. DE20 Matth Bennet,an old man. DE28 Eliz d Geo Walduck.

1771 JA7 Eliz inf.d Tho Hide. JA12 Jas inf.s Ric Watts. MR31 Edw Saunders,blacksmith. AP29 Jas Clarke,yeoman. JN1 Jn Tansley,infant. AU21 Jn inf.s of Martha Westrope. SE1 Jas s Tho Crafts,infant. OC10 Rob Edwards. NO3 Ric Wallduck.

1772 JA4 Mary inf.d Wm Fisher. JA25 Jn inf.s Matth Street. FE13 Ann w Francis Knott. MR9 Jas Jackson,servant boy. AP5 Eliz Payne,widow of the late Edw Payne. AP7 Eliz inf.d Tho Hide. MY31 Tho Hocket,old shepherd. JN7 Tho

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in same hand,B.T.is missing.

1772 Blye,sen,innholder. JN12 Eliz Single,widow. JN23 Mary child of Tho Mayes. AU9 Jane inf.d Geo-Sar Wallduck. AU24 Eliz w Ric Dewberry. OC4 An unbapt. child,a girl,of Tho Mayes,interred. OC4 Sus d Tho Clement. OC6 Lydia Freeman,widow. OC7 Ann w Tho Mayes. OC12 Ann Edwards,widow. NO2 Mr Jn Wand, of the Rectory.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME IV. 1773-1812]

1773 JA3 Sar Bentley,spinster. AP25 Mary Clark,widow. MY4 Ann w Jn Plummer. MY15 Grace w Sam Cox. JN23 Tho inf.s Wm King. DE24 Nic Reynolds,old yeoman.

1774 JA25 Wm inf.s Jn Robinson. JA26 Mary d Jn Ridley. FE12 Mary w Wm Godfrey. MR2 Tho s of Widow Bray. MY17 Ann child of Tho Clements. MY17 Mgt Sharp, singlewoman,traveller with a Pass to Glasgow. JN27 Jn s of Widow Bray. SE15 Hen a child of Hen Potterels. NO9 Tho Mayes,labr. DE13 Alice Stonhill,widow from the Mill.

1775 MR15 Francis a boy of Dorothy Robinsons. MR31 Ric Bentley,shepherd. AP30 Joanna Allbone,old woman. JL10 Wm child of Wm Jane. JL14 Joanna Bennet,in the Quakers Ground,Afft. OC11 Ric child of Wm Millwards. OC28 Sar w Wm Gregory. NO16 Ann w Tho Collip. NO19 Wm inf.s of Wm Fisher.

1776 JA15 Eliz inf.d Wm-Ann King. JA21 Eliz w Edw Bentley. MR1 Sus a child of Jn Ridleys. MR14 Ann w Jas Buckmaster. AP11 Sar a child of Jn Paynes. MY19 Jn Gray,of Edworth,in the Quakers Ground. MY21 Sar w Tho Craft. JN22 Sam Cox,cordwainer. JN26 Jane child of Ric Watts. AU10 Jas Buckmaster,labr. DE25 Jn child of Tho Clement.

1777 AP27 Matth Street,labr. JI27 Rob inf.s of Jn Willshaw,of Astwick. AU24 Jn Mayes,a boy,killed by a cart. AU30 Mrs Mary Wand,widow. OC9 Edmd inf.s of Edmd Whitehead.

1778 JA25 Wm a child of[x] Greaves, FE4 Wm Cowper,labr. JA28 Mary w Jn Fossey,of Arlesey,in the Quakers Ground,Afft. FE18 Eliz child Wm-Eliz King. FE27 Tho child of Jn Greaves. MR15 Mary child of Tho Squire,of Astwick,in the Quakers Ground. AP26 Tho child of Ric Moules. MY3 Jn Allbone,old man. MY11 Eliz child of Edw-Mary Payne,of Astwick. MY19 Edw a boy of Edw Sargons. JL11 Jane child of Wm Fishers. JL14 Jas child of Tho Hides. SE6 Sar w Wm Welsh [of†]Breachwood[Green†],Herts. SE14 Jas Bentley,youth 12 years old. OC5 Sar w Geo Wallduck,sen. OC17 Jn s of Martha Westrope. DE8 Wm s Edm Whitehead.

1779 FE7 Wm child of Jas Howards. FE18 Ruth child of Jn Ridleys. AP4 Eliz child of Martha Westropes. AU20 Mary Payne,widow,of the small pox. SE9 Geo child Wm-Sar Hunt,travellers. SE22 Jn child Jn-Eliz Millward. OC13 Judith child of Wm Smiths. OC19 Sam Sargon,shepherd. OC27 Francis Knott,old labr. OC29 Mary child Jn Robinsons. NO14 Jn Randall,salesman. DE1 Ric Dewberry, an old labr,aged 82

1780 JA9 Mary Bray,widow. JA23 Wm s Wm-Mary Player. FE2 Eliz w Tho Wright. FE16 Wm Gregory,late farmer. FE18 Jn Passel,late farmer. FE13 Geo Pratt, infant,buried in the Quakers ground. MR29 Aaron Smith,labr,pauper. MR29 Edw Kitchiner,pauper. AP8 Geo Waldock,sen,"Reed a Mortuary 10/". JN3 Sam Roe,A.M.,late vicar of this parish. JN18 Wm s Wm-Mary Fisher. JL6 Wm inf. s Edw-Mary Payne,of Astwick. AU27 Ann Payne. AU31 Eliz Howard. SE26 Edw Bentley,pauper. SE30 Alice d Jn-Alice Taylor. OC21 Mary w Simon Covington. OC22 Jn Fossey,buried in the Quakers Ground. NO30 Edw inf.s Jn-Alice Taylor. DE15 Tho Collop,labr.

1781 JA8 Eliz Bryant,pauper. AP8 Tho Sell. AP10 Tho Roe,s of the late vicar of Stotfold. MY30 Sar Endersby,widow. JN21 Ann Mayes,poor. JL31 Wm Wand,late farmer. AU5 Sar Upchurch. AU13 Ann d Jn-Martha Wilshere. AU17 "Thomas,his Sirname unknown an harvest man." SE6 Jn s Ric-Sus Moul. SE8 Jas Knouch. SE14 Ann d Edw-Mary Payne,of Astwick. SE19 Jn s Edw-Mary Smith. OC7 Mary Samwell,spinster. OC11 Francis Smith,miller. OC16 Ann w Jn Payne,of Radwell [Herts]. NO22 Ric Watts,sack carrier. NO23 Jas s Wm-Mary Fisher. DE1 Mary Knott,poor. DE15 Sar d Tho-Sar Milward. DE28 Eliz Sargent,poor.

1782 FE10 Wm Good,labr. FE15 Esth Moul,widow. MR12 Eliz Saunders,widow. MY19 Wm s Jn-Alice Taylor. AU1 Sus Cooper,widow. AU22 Ben Brooks,poor. SE30 Jas s Wm-Sar Dover. OC2 Ann d Tho-Mary Gurney. DE1 Aaron s Wm-Ann Jane. DE4 Jos Stratton. DE13 Ann Dover,single woman.

[x] Omitted: Jn. † Occurs only in B.T.

1783 JA6 Mary d Edm-Eliz Whitehead. JA22 Sar d Edw Payne,of Astwick. JA29 Ann d Jas-Lettice[Loticia-T] Howard. FE6 Mr Edw Payne,farmer,from Astwick. MR9 Jas s Jn-Ann Howard. MR9 Avery w Geo Salt. MR14 Francis Simmonds,from Spalding,Lincolnshire. AP7 Ric s Ric-Sus Moul. AP13 Wm Dover,labr. AP17 Patrick Rowney,labr. JN19 Tho Baldock,single man[labr†]. JL13 Eliz Bennett,poor. JL17 Ann w Jn Smith. AU3 Tho Mears[Myars-T]. AU17 Ann d of Dorothy Robson. AU28 Sar w Jn Bent. AU31 Eliz d Wm-Mary Fisher. SE14 Tho Grey,poor. SE14 Ric Moul. SE16 Jn s Jn-Martha Farring. SE21 Tho Cock,labr. OC21 Wm natural s of Eliz Smith.P. DE7 Jas s Tho-Mary Cook. DE19 Jane d Wm-Sar Dover. DE24 Jn Bryant,poor.

1784 JA22 Jn Wilshere,poor. JA28 Jas Watts. FE2 Ric s Ric-Eliz Smith,poor. MY7 Wm Hide,poor. MY20 Rob Knouch,widow,poor. JL9 Tho Sharpe,poor. JL20 Jas s Wm-Ann Smith. AU14 Jas s Tho Smith,poor. AU22 Eliz Sharpe,poor. AU24 Jn s Wm-Sar Dover. SE21 Eliz Charles,widow,poor. SE27 Wm s Tho-Mary Smith. DE26 "Penellopy" d Edw-Mary Payne,of Astwick.

1785 JA19 Mary d of Ann Hide,poor. FE28 Edw Sargent,poor. AP22 Geo Waldock,butcher. JN4 Sus Moul,widow,poor. JN20 Eliz d above Widow Moul. JL14 Wm s Tho-Mary Gurney. AU16 Eliz Smith,widow,poor. SE17 Widow Watts. NO19 Jn Kitchener,butcher. DE9 Jas s Edw-Mary Payne[of]Astwick. DE26 Hen Hatton, wheeler.

1786 AP22 Widow Bentley,from Sandy. JN15 Martha w Rob Ingrey "with two infants, twins,all in one coffin." JL2 Wm s Jn-Sar Cooper. OC16 Tho Hyde,poor. NO27 Martha w Wm Sarle. DE4 Wm s Jn-Eliz Tansley. DE6 Eliz d of Sar Randall,poor.

1787 FE13 Ann d Wm Sarle. MR14 Tho s Wm-Ann Jane. MR15 Jas s Jn-Mary Wilshere. MY2 Jn Bent,poor. MY17 Ann d Wm-Ann King. JN10 Mary d Wm-Mary Fisher. SE2 Jn Ridley,labr. NO20 Eliz w Wm Sarle.

1788 FE5 Sar w Tho Underwood. MR7 Mary Bailey,single woman,poor. AP16 Wm Saunders, blacksmith. AP18 Ann d Wm-Mary Fisher. AP30 Eliz d Jn-Ann Haward. MY8 Letitia d Jn-Ann Haward. JL31 "Widow Smith,miller." AU11 Eliz d Jn-Sar Cooper. SE19 Dinah w Edw* Morley. SE25 Widow Stringer,poor. OC15 Jn Robinson "member of a Club." OC26 Widow Hatton,poor,w of Wm Hatton** NO14 Jas Bentley,farmer. NO23 Cath w of Wm Hatton,poor. DE22 Eliz d Wm-Mary Millward,poor. DE31 Mary w Wm Millward,poor.

1789 JA7 Jas s Jas Flint,farmer. JA26 Wm Millward,carpenter,poor. MR7 Eliz Moul, spinster,poor. MR14 Jn Dover,labr,poor. AP14 Ann w Wm Smith. AP14 Tho s Tho-Mary Gurney. MY27 Geo s Jn-Eliz Hatton,poor.

1790 MR17 Chas s Wm-Ann King. AP21 Mary w Matth Payne,poor. AP22 Ann w Wm Rush, poor. JN2 Mary d of Mary Hatton,poor. AU22 Sar w Tho Manton,weaver. SE25 Ann d Wm-Mary Fisher. NO10 Mr Jn Payne,farmer & maltster. NO14 Mary w Wm Kitchener.

1791 AP25 Jn Bly,drover. JL26 Wm Kitchener. OC4 Tho s Jn Collop,poor. OC27 Matth Payne,poor. OC30 Sar d Jn-Sar Cooper,poor. NO7 Ann d Jos-Mary Webb. DE10 Martha d Wm-Eliz Sarle. DE10 Jn s Tho-Jane Bentley,from Edworth.

1792 JA20 Eliz w Wm Sarl,jun. MR28 Ann d Jn-Eliz Tansley. AP2 Mary w Tho Moules. MY23 Mrs Bentley,widow. JL11 Jn Iorns. JL14 Jn Clemence,small pox. AU10 Ann d Tho-Ann Sharp. SE16 Mr Jas Burton. SE16 Tho Allen,widr. NO22 Mary Ann d Geo-Eliz Bly. NO29 Mr Geo Crouch. DE29 Tho Pestell,publican.

1793 JA16 Wm Scruby,miller. FE4 Charlotte d Wm-Mary Fisher. MR13 Sar d of Sar Randal,widow. MY31 Wm s of Mary Smith. JN8 Jos s Jn-Mary Parker. JN9 Cordwell Westrope,clerk. JN23 Eliz Whithead. JL7 Mary d Rob-Lettice Ingrey. AU25 Mary d Tho-Ann Pigott. AU28 Phil Porttril,a Quaker,poor. OC4 Ann Pigott. OC6 Tho Smith,tailor,poor. NO18 Wm Moles,labr,poor.

1794 JA18 Mrs Mary Payne. MR17 Jos s Ric-Mary Layman. AP16 Ann d Edw-Mary Payne. AP22 Eliz Fossey. AP22 Ann Serjeant. AU14 Prudence d Edw-Martha Payne. OC23 Mary Fisher. NO16 Ann Moles. NO23 Ann d Edw Morley.

1795 MR8 Mary w Ric Layman. MR17 Eliz Robinson,widow. MY1 Matth Bonnet[sic],labr. MY12 Jane w Jn Groves. MY18 Mary w Tho Gurney,miller. MY20 Jn Brown,farmer. JN5 Jn Plomer,labr. JN27 Sar w Jn Anderson. JL16 Peggy d Tho Gurney,miller.

1796 JL28 Mary Legatt,widow. AU11 Ann d of Eliz Dover* SE4 Jas Bennett,farmer, from Bennington[Herts]. SE17 Hen s of Mary Jakes. OC19 Ann Brown,widow. NO23 Wm Godfrey,labr. DE15 Jas s Jos-Molly Webb. DE26 Mrs Ann Payne.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Wm" struck through,B.T.gives "Wm."
** "w of Wm Hatton" is struck through,does not occur in B.T. x Omitted: widow.

1797 FE19 Jn s Jn-Ann Haward. JN16 Jn Fisher,labr. JN24 Rob s Tho-Jane Bentley, from Edworth. NO9 Jn s Wm-Eliz Saunderson.

1798 JA7 Mary w Jn Payne,labr. JA21 Mary Street,widow. FE11 Jn Parker,labr. [poor†]. FE15 Hen Fossey,labr. MR29 Eliz w Wm King. AP5 Mary Crouch,widow. AU12 Goodman s Jn-Sar Negus. AU15 Mary d Wm-Ann Dilley. SE8 Jn Cooper,labr. OC15 Mark s Jas-Ann Harris. OC25 Jn Smith,baker. NO9 Tho Slade, labr. DE16 Tim s Rob-Letitia Ingery.

1799 JA5 Mary Saunders,widow. MR4 Eliz d Tho-Mary Pate. AP22 Milley d of Sar Cooper,widow. JL21 Aaron s Edw-Mary Smith. AU12 Sar w Wm Potton. SE5 Geo Salt,farmer. SE10 Ann d Wm Potton. SE23 Jos Monday,labr. OC13 Eliz Cook, widow. OC13 Sar w Jos Barker. OC27 Martha Wilshere,widow. NO4 Mary Dover, widow. NO24 Mary d Wm-Eliz Hatton. DE15 Ann w Tho Clements.

1800 JA1 Wm Bennet,labr. FE17 Mary Sargent,widow. FE23 Sus Wilshere,widow. MR2 Jn Smith "padler." MR6 Jas s Jn-Ann Wilshere. JN2 Wm Hide,labr. JN22 Geo Payne,labr. SE30 Ann w Wm King. OC5 Mary w Tho Moles. DE25 Ann Munday,widow.

1801 JA15 Amelia Cheshyre d Jn-Penelope Roe. JA17 Jane d Wm-Ann Smith. FE17 Ann Collop. SE11 Wm s Jn-Sar Anderson. SE13 Jas s Wm-Eliz King. SE20 Geo s of Sar Cooper,widow. OC3 Wm Hatton,labr. DE9 Wm King,labr.

1802 JA22 Rob s Jos-Molly Barker. JA26 Sar d Wm-Ann Smith. FE11 Eliz w Jn Tansley FE22 Mary Bennett,widow. MR6 Eliz Watts,widow. MY23 Sar Bennett,widow. MY29 Maria d Wm-Mary Wand. JN10 Mary d Edw-Mary Payne,from Astwick. JN28 Wm Kitchener,publican. JL12 Mary w Tho Cook. JL16 Sar d Ric-Ann Millard. AU10 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dover. AU16 Sus Fisher,widow.

1803 FE19 Wm Millard,labr. MR7 Sar Hewitt,widow. AP8 Wm Hawkins,poor. AP11 Molly w Jos Barker. MY21 Rob Bew,innkeeper. AU2 Mary w Wm Plyer.

1804 MR11 Mary d Wm-Mary Wand JL10 Sar d Geo-Eliz Blyth[Bligh-T]. JL10 Eliz d Jn-Sar Negus. SE18 Dan s Wm-Ann Iorns. OC14 Mary w Ben Whitemore. NO5 Jas Livett,shoemaker

1805 MY23 Ann w Wm Sharp. AU1 Tho s Tho-Mary Hockett. OC20 Dorothy Robinson, widow. DE4 Deb d Mich-Mary Saunderson,from Radwell Grange DE26 Jn s "Jespar"-Mary Milward.

1806 JA19 Sar w Wm Abbyss. JA30 Sar Bray,single woman. FE22 Edw Morley,labr. MY1 Jn s Edw-Sar Abbyss. MY8 Ric Harris,shepherd MY8 Jn s Jn-Sar Tansley. JL29 Sam s Jn-Mary Blose AU3 Mr Edw Payne,from Astwick[farmer†]. SE21 Sar d Jn-Mary Willshere. DE4 Sar d Mr Wm Plyer. DE30 Jos s Mich-Mary Saunderson [of] Radwell Grange

1807 JA29 Mary w Mich Saunderson,from Radwell Grange JA30 Edw Sarle,labr. FE18 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Rowley. AU23 Tho s Tho-Mary Hockett. SE20 Jn s Zachary-Mary Graves OC11 Ann w Wm Gann. NO4 Tho Wright,widr

1808 AP24 Rach d Jn Graves,widr. JL15 Hen Wand. JL21 Wm s Tho-Eliz Miles. SE11 Letitia d Wm-Eliz Haward. SE21 Jas s Jos-Eliz Rowley.

1809 JA4 Ann Wrenn,widow,aged 91. MR2 Maria d Jn-Mary Wilshere JL11 Reb d Edw-Ann Gentle AU29 Judith d Jasper-Jane Millward. DE6 Wm s Jos Barker,widr. DE15 Jas Watts,tailor.

1810 JA23 Jn s Tho-Eliz Miles. FE16 Jn s Jn-Eliz Payne. MR29 Maria d Wm-Ann Smith. JL4 Penelope w Mr Jn Roe,from Baldock[Herts]. OC7 Sar d Wm-Ann Waldock. OC10 Sus d Jas-Sus Marrott OC19 Ann Smith,widow. NO22 Eliz d Jn-Ann Millward.

1811 JA6 Eliz w Wm Millard. MR7 Mary w Tho Gentle MY17 Ann w Jas Fisher. JN20 Jas Pestell,killed by a cart. JN26 Sar w Wm Rowley. AU2 Mary d Wm-Mary Cooper AU30 Sus d Roger-Mary Iorns. SE3 Maria d Tho-Ann Brown. NO19 Ann w Jn Smith. NO20 Mr Wm Sharpe NO22 Tho s Wm-Ann Smith.

1812 JA22 Sus Shaw,aged 71,widow. JA30 Martha w Tho Gregory,aged 60. FE24 Mary w Wm Fisher,aged 62. MR8 Edm Whitehead,aged 77. MR12 Tho s Ric-Ann Millard. AU21 Mrs Ellen Roe,widow of late Revd Sam Roe late vicar of this parish.

[End of Vol.IV]

† Occurs only in B.T.

Addenda and Corrigenda*

[Written after the Marriages for 1715]

BAPTISMS

1715 SE25 Mich s Mich-Eliz Bentley. DE18 Tho s Tho-Mary Sharp. FE15 Ric s Ric-Mary Couch. MR4 Wm s Cooper-Ann Croft[Craft-T.]. MR18 Han Simpson,aged 16. MR18 Eliz d Chas-Eliz Todd,aged 12.

page
A1. 1574 JA16 Read "Alice Maple d Wm Maple and Joan Norrys."
A37. 1574 MR4. Read "Alice Maple d Wm Maple and Joan Norrys."
A7. 1656 JA4. Read "Ric s Nic-Mary Berds."

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.
[Written on a fly leaf at the beginning]
"Memorandum that the great bell was cast at Baldock by Myles Gray, a belfounder, in the month of June 1651 (though the figures upon the bell bee 1615) Master William Abbis and William Ford then Churchwardene. By me Rees Thomas vic."

A number of collections made under charitable briefs between 1657 and 1661 are recorded; apart from the object of the brief only the total sum collected is given.

Mortuaries (nearly always 10s.) on the burials of the more substantial parishioners are recorded between 1684 and 1777. The following extracts give the names of the persons paying the mortuaries.

1684 Executor of Wm Ford. 1689 AP15 Executor of Matth Bennet. 1689 JN25 Executor of Geo Crouch. 1692 OC20 Jn Nightingale executor of Tho Nightingale. 1693 AU20 Wm Cox execr.of Sus Smith. 1695 AU24 Widow Kitchener executrix of Edw Kitchiner. 1696 Wm Kitchiner execr.of Edw Kitchiner. 1698 JN10 Edw Burton execr. of Wm Burton. 1698 MR1 Mrs Green execx.of Alice Kitchiner.

VOLUME II.
[Mortuaries as in Vol.I]
1708 FE23 Execx.of Ric Wynne. 1710 MY30 Execr.of Tho Bently. 1710 FE9 Execr.of Wm Field. 1713 JL25 Execr.of Eliz Wynne. 1716 AP16 Execr.of Jn Nightingale. 1719 AP26 Execrs.of Ann Nightingale. 1721 OC29 Execx.of Jn Choice. 1721 MR12 Execx.of Ben Harris. 1721 MR14 Execr.of Tho Green. 1722 AP17 Execx.of Tho Cox. 1722 MY17 Execx.of Wm Bayley. 1723 MY12 Execr.of Jn Cooper. 1723 MY29 Execx.of Jn Wright. 1724 MY17 Execx.of Jas Watts. 1727 Execx.of Phil Rumball. 1727 Ben Harris on death of Eliz Harris his mother. 1731 Mrs Cath Wand on death of Mr Hen Savage. 1735 OC26 Widow Watts on death of Tho Watts. 1736 The dau.of Dan Britain. 1756 Widow Swale on death of Wm Swale,farmer. 1757 Jn Payn grandson & execr.of Edw Payn. 1758 Wm Inns execr.of Ric Ford. 1759 OC4 "Samuel Cox paid ten shillings for a Mortuary payable on the decease of Jn Burrows Freeholder of this parish Oct: the 4th 1759, who died Sept.the 29th buried at Shillington Oct:the 2d." 1761 JL10 Widow Hide execx.of Wm Hide. 1766 Jas Burton on death of Wm Burton. 1770 FE23 For Ann Hide,widow. 1770 MR1 For Mrs Mary Rumball. 1772 JN30 Eliz Blye widow for Tho Blye. 1772 NO17 Wm Wand for Mr Jn Wand. 1777 Hen & Wm Wand execrs.of Mary Wand. 1777 Sam Sargon execr.of Sam Cox.

[Written on inside of front cover]
"Be it Remembred that this Living of Stotfold was augmented the second of May 1770 £100 by the Will of the late Dr Adams and another £100 by Trinity College, paid to the Treasurers of Queen Anns Bounty, Sr Jeffrey Elwes advanced £200 bounty, £400 in the whole, for the purchase of Lands, if agreeable to the Governors of the sd Bounty.
Samuel Roe Vicar.
Be it known this Living was augmented a second time by Trin.Coll.Cam.with £200, & the Governors of Q.Anns Bounty £200 in the year 1773, in the whole £400.
Samuel Roe Vicar."

[Written after the Baptisms for 1772]
Extract from Nelson's "Rights of the Clergy" respecting the payment of mortuaries.

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME II.(cont.)
"Samuel Roe Clerk A.M.was presented to the Living of Stotfold by Trin:Coll: & was instituted Decr the 24th and inducted on St.John's Day the 27th Decr 1754."

"Be it remembred that the widow of Wm Swale paid five shillings for setting an upright headstone, & a Stone at the foot of the grave of the sd Wm Swale to the Vicar of Stotfold. The said sum of five shillings was paid for setting gravestones at the grave of Edward Payne senr to Samuel Roe vicar.
6 shillings & 8 pence is generally paid as a fee for a Rail over a Grave & I believe is the proper fee for Stones (but I took the above sums. Witness my hand Samuel Roe Vicar) where is no custom to the contrary."

[Written on inside of back cover]
"N.B.Helen, the dutiful, much lamented daughter of the Revd Mr Samuel Roe, vicar of this parish & Ellen his wife, died the 15th of Sept.at Brentford in Middlesex, of a malignant fever, & was buried there the 17th, 1767, in the 19th year of her age. Ealing the parish church.
See. None Tremendous Death doth spare,The Young,the Old,the Gay,nor Fair. Helen Roe."

VOLUME IV.
[Written on inside of front cover]
"This book bought by Mr John Wand at Baldock 1772."
"Be it remembred. The Chancell of Stotfold was ceiled, about the Communion laid with foot square pavings & was fenced with Rails March 1775 by order of Trin: Coll: under the direction of Samuel Roe Vicar."

[Entered after the Burials of 1812]
A copy of the terrier delivered to the Bishop of Lincoln at his visitation held 5th July 1822. [A copy is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford in the County Record Office, Bedford].
A copy of the endowment of the vicarage of Stotfold.
A terrier of nine acres of land lying in the common fields of Stotfold.... laid out in the purchase of bread & given to the poor.
An abstract of Mr Roe's con-veyance of land in Stotfold on which the almshouses were erected by him.
An abstract of the deed relating to the school founded by Henricus Octavus Roe in 1808.
An abstract of Mr Roe's conveyance of land in Stotfold for augmenting the revenue of the school there founded by him.

[Omitted from page A52]
VOLUME I.
[Written after the baptism of Oct.9,1653]
"22th Septemb:1653. For ye safe keepeing of ye Register booke the Inhabitants of ye parish of Statfold in the County of Bedd have elected and chosen Henery Rogers an honest & able man to bee their parish Register for Marriages Births & Buryalls which choyce of theirs I doe approove & allow and by virtue of an Act of Parliament lately made touching Marriages Births & Buryalls hee the said Henery Rogers hath come before me & taken his corporall oath faythfully to execute ye office of Parish Register. [signature] W.Bedford."

PARISH REGISTER

OF

M E P P E R S H A L L

(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

VOLUME I. (1652-1713) is now missing. It was listed by the editor when he visited the parish on his County Survey of Parish Records on 20th October, 1928. In the memoranda in Volume III. there is this note written by the present rector: "The oldest register, dated 1653, with a list of Church Officers dated 1678 in the same volume, was missing on the arrival of the new rector in 1937. It is claimed to have been seen and handled by Thomas Bell (later churchwarden) in 1937 during the sequestration which followed the death of the Rev. Richard Isherwood: it was then kept in the old chest in the Church." The entry for Vol. I in the Survey is as follows:-

"I. 1652-1713 (Bap., Mar., Bur.)

"Notes on Registers.

"(a) The period 1652-1655 is obviously not a complete record, and contains the following entries only:- 1652 (1 birth); 1653 (several burials only); 1654 (several burials and births, no marriages); 1655 (no entries).

"(b) The lower half of a leaf containing some of the entries for 1656 has been cut away, and the top half of a leaf containing the entries for 1664 has also been cut away.

"(c) Memorandum entered on the front inside cover:-

"Aug. 22, 1681. These are to certify whomsever it may concern that I Edward Green do acknowledge the tenth part of every piece of grain both of the cocks and rakings within the parish of Mepshall (excluding all of the grounds belonging to the How) to bee due to the Rector of the said Parish. And I do hereby promise that I will truly and peaceably pay those tythes that now do and shall hereafter arise on the land in my possession. Witness my hand - Edward Green.

"(d) List of "Catechumenists", 1686 (names only).

"The following items are at the reverse end:-

"(e) Memorandum as to the presentment at the Archdeacon's Visitation in reply to certain articles relating to church plate, kneeling at prayers, sexton, etc. (1697).

"(f) A copy of the Bill for Certainty money, 1701, Goodman Crawly being Constable.

"(g) Lists of Churchwardens, Overseers, Surveyors and Constables, from 1678 to 1794. The lists for the period 1678-1686 state the properties, e.g. Polehanger, Woodhall, etc for which each officer serves, shewing the offices to have been served in rotation.

"(h) Lists of Inhabitants and Communicants, 1678-83.

"(i) Copy of a Deed dated 1691/2 relating to property at Wilshamstead."

There is little in the register proper worthy of comment, but the Memoranda in Volumes I and III are remarkably lengthy, especially in Vol. III which has fifteen pages of notes. From this source we have a history of the church and parish from 1709 to the present time: repairs and alterations to the church and rectory, building of the school, enclosure of the open fields, opening of a branch line of the Midland Railway, foundation of a charity, rehanging of the bells, planting and felling of trees, enlargement of the churchyard, and the restoration of the chapel in the south transept.

In the Register there is an interesting case of a transposition of surnames. In 1758 Egram Painter married Martha Hare. Between 1759 and 1770 this couple had seven children, all except one baptised as Painter, the exception was in 1768, "Egram son of Egram and Martha Parrot. Of these children, James baptised in 1765 as Painter, was married in 1787 by the surname of Parrott. That James Painter and James Parrott are identical is proved by the baptism in 1805 of "Egram son of James and Elizabeth Parrott, the unusual christian name making it certain. Further evidence is given in the burial in 1766 of Elizabeth Painter, spelt Parrat in the Bishop's transcript. Then in 1779 Egram Parrott was buried, and in 1805 Martha Parrott. Presumably these two persons were the Egram Painter and Martha Hare married in 1758. Parrott was, and is, a common Bedfordshire name, whereas Painter is comparatively rare.

Between 1757 and 1760 seven children from the Foundling Hospital were buried, four were named Pike, Fox, Bell and Lark respectively. Doubtless these names were invented, Bumble fashion. In 1688 children of a family from Languedoc in France were baptised and buried.

Thomas Salmon, born Feb.2,1678-9, son of Thomas Salmon, rector, was a historical and geographical writer.[1]

The sequestrations which took effect among the parish clergy of Bedfordshire, as elsewhere, during the Civil War occurred at Meppershall. Timothy Archer, rector 1630 to 1672, was ejected in 1645, William Simes being the intruder. July 24,1645. Whereas this Committee [for plundered ministers] have apportioned unto the wife of Dr.Archer from whom the Rectory of Meppshall in the County of Bedd: & Hertf: is sequestered the fifth part for maintenance of her & her children out of several of the profits of the said Rectory to be by her received in kind. It is ordered that Charles Noble one of the parishioners of Mepsall do forthwith pay unto Mr.William Simes to whom the Rectory of Mepsall is sequestered the tithes of the said Rectory from him due unto the said Mr.Simes.[2]

The Meppershall family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Fisher (1605-1803) and Green (1606-1811).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 309, and in 1931 was 769; its area is 1965 acres. The adjoining parishes are Campton-with-Shefford, Clifton, Henlow, Upper Stondon, Shillington and Upper Gravenhurst.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1713-1771	1713-1753	1713-1771
II.		1754-1812	
III.	1772-1812		1772-1812

Vol.II also contains Banns

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply the entries for the deficient periods:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1602-06,1608-20,	1602-06,1608-20,	1602-06,1608-20,
1622-35,1638-41,	1622-35,1638-41,	1622-35,1638-41,
1652-60(births),	1654-59,1662-65,	1653-59,1662-65,
1662-65,1667-70,	1667-70,1672-1702,	1667-70,1672-1702,
1672-1702,1704-12	1704-12	1704-12

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1607,1621,1636-7,	1607,1621,1636-7,	1607,1621,1636-7,
1642-51,1661,1666,	1642-53,1660-1,	1642-52,1660-61,
1671,1703	1666,1671,1703	1666,1671,1703

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.,Mar.& Bur. (mixed)

Other Parish Records

These comprise detailed accounts of Mrs.Emery's school, 1698-1845; overseers of the poor accounts, 1800-20; poor rate books, 1746-93; poor law settlement papers, about 1750-1825. Some of these have been deposited in the County Record Office, Bedford.

1 D.N.B. L,208

2 Beds.N.& Q.,iii,173

M E P P E R S H A L L

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[Volume I (1652-1713) is now missing, and the present Rector states that he has made enquiries for several years in an attempt to trace it. It was listed by the editor when he visited the parish on his County Survey of Parish Records on 20th October, 1928. The Baptisms are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1602].

1602 JL4 Frances d Rob Everytt. JL14 Sar d Harry Gylles.
1603 AP25 Jane d Wm Mathew. MY7 Mary d of Mgt Colle. MY29 Jas s Wm Jyggell. JL10 Ric s Ric Fynch. SE25 Sar d Edw Waring. OC16 Mary d Oliver Shakspere.
1604 AP1 Tho s Jn Saunders. AP22 Ric s Harry Lynnys. JL29 Judith d Harry Gylles. OC5 Harry s Harry Whittbread. OC14 Eliz d Wm Jyggell.
1605 JN9 Alice d Ric Fynch. AU31 Edw s Jn Robynson. JA1 Tho s Tho Pryddon. FE9 Pet s Tho Fysher. FE24 Wm s Wm Pope.
1606 [One or two entries are illegible]
FE15 Jn s [illegible] Stringer. FE15 Jas s Jn Saunders.
1607 [The B.T. for this year is missing].
1608 JL2 Sar d Edw Everytt. SE7 Wm s Wm Trystram. SE25 Kath d Tho Rayner. OC24 Ellen d Ric Stringer. DE21 Wm s Edw Mathew.
1609 MR27 Kath d Oliver Shakespore. MR29 Tho s Rob Willowes. OC4 Wm s Harry Lynnys. DE3 Wm s Wm Fanne. DE18 Ann d Harry Kympton. FE28 Tho s Wm Barber.
1610 MR26 Chas s Geo Noble. AP7 Hen s Jn Robinsone. JL22 Joan d Wm Jiggell. SE9 Frances d Jn Cherrie. NO11 Eliz d Ric Stringer. DE28 Kath d Wm Socklyne.
1611 AP28 Wm s Jn Saunders. JA26 Joan d Wm Barber. FE9 Jn s Jn Robynsone.
1612 AP21 Chas s Mich Longfeelde. NO15 Tho s Tho Enderboy. NO15 Rob s Wm Fanne. NO29 Sar d Ric Stringor. DE22 Bridget d Geo Noble. DE23 Rob s Tho Cherroy. JA16 Jn s Harry Lynnys.
1613 SE5 Jn s Jn Saunders. OC3 Tho s Jn Stringer. JA2 Mary d Wm Farmer. JA16 Ann d Tho Endersbye. MR7 Mary d Wm Barber.
1614 MR27 Mary d Isaac Renolds. AP3 Ann d Tho Leventhorpe. AU7 Eliz d Hen Kympton. AU21 Mary d Geo Noble. OC23 Jas s Jas Saunders. NO13 Ann d Jn Robinson. NO14 Jn s of Judith Fisher. NO6 Wm s Jn Stokes. FE25 Ric s Ric Stringer. MR15 Eliz d Jn Everslye.
1615 AP16 Hen s Hen Finche. MY18 Sar d Jn Cherrye. AU20 Nic s Tho Endersbye. JA8 Eliz d Tho Leventhorpe, gent.
1616 MR25 Alice d Jn Robinson. AP20 Ann d Ric Baldock. JL14 Rob s Rob Mathew. JL14 Ann d Wm Fanne. AU11 Chas s Wm Barber. SE8 Sar d Jn Cherrye. NO3 Walt s Jas Saunders. DE28 Ste s Tho Endersbye. FE6 Ann d Geo Noble.
1617 OC5 Tho s Ric Stringer. FE13 Tho s Ric Sheffeild.
1618 MR28 Kath d Jn Robinson. AP6 Sus d Jn Ensam. JL19 Tho s Ric Baldocke. SE12 Wm ~~Wm~~ s Wm Barber. NO22 Geo s Tho Endersbey. DE13 Tho s Jn Cherry. FE7 Rob s Rob Greene.
1619 AP11 Judith & Alice ds. of Wm Socklinge. AU15 Mgt d Jas Sanders. FE3 Eliz d Geo Noble.
1620 AP16 Jn s Rob Willowes. AP16 Sar d Tho Endersby. OC22 Eliz d Jn Ensam. MR3 Sar d Isaac Raynolds. MR18 Judith d Wm Coutch.
1621 [The B.T. for this year is missing].
1622 JL14 Mgt d Geo Noble. AU11 Helen d Hen Kympton. SE29 Mary d Wm Baldocke. DE22 Mary d Tho Moris.
1623 MY25 Rob s Rob Ebbridge. JN1 Sar d Wm Couch. JN8 Edw s Tho Warren. JL6 "Senjohn" s Rob Willowes. AU24 Rob s Jn Ravensden. SE14 Mary d Rob Handscombe. JA1 Eliz d Wm Barber. FE8 Joan d Tho Endersbye. MR12 Jn s Wm Couch, buried MR24.
1624 MY2 Jane d Tho Fiancle. JN27 Jane d Wm Skarborough. SE5 Wm s Rob Greene. NO7 Sus d Wm Mooreton. FE6 Ann d Tho Morris. FE10 Mary d Wm Cooch.

1625 MR28 Eliz d Ric Cooche. MY8 Mgt d Tho Warren. MY8 Tho s Edw Saunders. MY15 Tho s Tim Archer. SE11 Eliz d Tho Endersbie. NO15 Geo s Ric Baldocke. FE5 Ric s Jn Stringer.
1626 AP2 Tho s Tho Morris. SE10 Ric s Tim Archer. JA13 Ric s Wm Morton. JA15 Kath d Wm Barber. MR11 Tho s Tho Warren.
1627 JN3 Mgt d Tho Endersby. NO25 Jane d Wm Lyannes. JA13 Sar d Sam Dosset. MR16 Ann d Wm Couch.
1628 MR27 Frances d Tim Archer. AP15 Sar d Jn Walker. MY4 Joan d Jn Stringer. JL13 Jn s Wm Moreton. OC26 Helen d Edw Sanders.
1629 JN7 Esth d Tho Endersby. JL6 Jn s Tim Archer. JA3 Geo s Wm Morton. JA17 Mary d Edw Robinson. JA31 Rob s "Noy" Berry.
1630 OC18 Ric s Wm Barbar. MR21 Sar d Edw Robinson.
1631 AP24 Jn s Tho Endersbye. MY30 Eliz d Jn Stringer. JA30 Tim s "Mar" x Archer. MR11 Edw s Edw Pakes.
1632 § AU18 Eliz d Wm Peete. JA1 Grace d Wm Poope. MR14 "Sara the daughter of a vagrant."
1633 AP14 "Kathern the daughter of a vagrant." JL23 Tho & Jn sons of Edw Saunders.
1634 OC26 Wm s Wm Cooch. NO6 Ann d Tim Archer, clerk.
1635 JL26 [?Jonas] s [?Jonas] Walker. FE2 Jeremy s Tho Hanscomb. FE10 Eliz d Edw Manning. AP23 Geo s Chas Noble xx
1636 & 1637 [The B.T. for these years are missing]
1638 AP8 Edw s Edw Maninge. AP4 Sar d Tim Archer "docter of Devinitie and Parson of Mepshall." AU22 Mary d Ric Archer. OC4 Alice d Tho Lawrence. JA1 Eliz d Jn Tearle.
1639 AU11 Eliz d Sam Tomson. NO15 Eliz d Sam Dossett. DE1 Hen s Sam Richardson. DE22 Eliz d Ric Baldock. JA19 Eliz d Ric [error]. JA19 Damaris d Edw ~~Maninge,~~ Sanders. FE9 Hen s Edw Maninge. FE16 Jn s Ric Cokes. FE17 Geo s Chas Noble.
1640 JA27 Rob s Tim Archer, clerk. MR7 Hen s Jas Gyles.
1641 JA27 Rob Archer. JA9 Mary Richardson. MR7 Hen Giles. OC12 Reb Willowes. FE8 Jane Fisher. JL4 Eliz Archer.

[The next Bishop's Transcript extant is the single Transcript for the Commonwealth period made out at the Restoration. Unfortunately, the entries are too faint to decipher except for a word or two here and there. The B.T. for 1662 which follows is headed "Births"] [See special note on p.B20].

1662 AP3 Sar d Rob Greene. DE4 Ric s Edw Thorne, "born Dec.4." MR16 Ric s Rob Willowes. MR20 Francis s Francis Mallin.
1663 [This Transcript is headed "Births" but the entries give "christened" or "Baptized"]. AP18 Wm s Wm Evans. JL19 [?Jn] s Tho Cherry. SE1 Hen s Jn Cannon. DE19 Tho s Wm Cooper. FE13 Wm s Pet Fisher.
[From here until 1676 inclusive the Transcripts are headed "Births"]
1664 AU11 Reb d Tho Greene. AU11 Ben "filly" Rob Fann. MY8 Jn "filly" Ric Warner. JL17 Alice d Tho Cherry.
1665 JL23 Alice d Tho Cherry. SE19 Francis s Rob Willows. SE21 Ste s Francis Malin. OC6 Sus d Edw Thorne. DE9 Ann d Wm Cooper.
1666 [The B.T. for this year is missing].
1667 MY17 Mary d Wm Burrows. AU25 Tho s Tho Fowler. FE10 Ric s Ric Warner. FE24 "Sengion" s Rob Willowes. MR4 Tho s Tho Green.
1668 AP27 Joan d Jn Stringer. JN26 Eliz d Pet Fisher. FE18 Eliz d Edw Thorn.
1669 AP2 Dan s Francis Malin. JA13 Eliz d Tho Greene, bapt.
1670 AP1 Sus d Jn Stringer, bapt. AP7 Mary d Francis Woodward, bapt. AU5 "Judah" d Tho Cherrey. SE27 Ann d Jn Blane. FE28 Ann d Jn Sam.
1671 [The B.T. for this year is missing].
1672 AU17 Tho s Tho-Alice Cherrey. OC27 Ann d Tho-Ann Thomson. FE2 Han d Jn-Sar Gouldsmyth. FE13 Jn s Jn-Ann Sam.
1673 JN4 Jn s Jn Blane. NO12 Jn s Jn Barnard. DE19 Hen s Geo Soale.
1674 MY12 Geo s Tho Green. JL10 Mary d Jn Stringer. DE6 Wm s Tho Cherry. JA12 Eliz d Geo Fauster. FE17 Tho s Nic-Alice Endersby. MR22 Nath s Tho-Kath Salmon.
1675 JL1 Mary d Tho-Ann Thomson. JA3 Jn s Jn-Mary Cowland. JA22 Ric s Ric Canon. FE3 Mary d Wm-Ann Fann. MR9 Mary d Jn-Ann Samme.

x Omitted: Tim. § This B.T. is headed 1633, not clear if the entries are for 1632/33 or for 1633/4. xx Omitted: first entry for this year.

1676 MY1 Wm s Tho-Ann Leonard. AU2 Jn s Nic-Alice Endersby. NO10 Geo s Geo-Eliz Haley. DE16 Wm s Hen-Mary Wharton. DE17 Eliz d Tho-Kath Salmon. JA28 Wm s Jn-Mary Cowland. MR2 Mary d Geo-Ann Foster.
[From here the Bishop's Transcripts are headed "Christened"]

1677 MR26 Mary d Ant Procter,of Newcastle,& Mary Fan of this parish. MR28 Judith d Tho-Ellen Green. AP2 Ann d Tho-Alice Cherry. JL28 Ann d Jn-Sar Goldsmith. AU8 Tho s Jn-Ann Samms. AU18 Dan s Ric-Mary Lacy. NO19 Tho s Tho-Ann Leonard. DE29 Nic s Nic-Alice Endersby.

1678 MY25 Mary d Hen-Mary Wharton. NO13 Jn s Jn-Alice Kitchiner. NO23 Jn s Tho-Ann Thomson. JA12 Tho s Jn-Alice Fann. FE2 Tho s Tho-Kath Salmon. FE9 Nic s Nic-Alice Endersby. JN23 Jn s Jn-Mary Cowlands§

1679 AP13 Geo s Geo-Ann Wilshire. JN8 Geo s Geo-Ann Foster. JL13 Eliz d Tho-Alice Cherry. FE12 Alice d Geo-Alice Fowler.

1680 AP4 Ann d Jn-Mary Cowland. AU29 Jn s Tho-Kath Salmon. SE26 Sus d Ric-Sus Crawly. NO8 Geo s Geo-Ann Foster. NO9 Jn s Jn-Alice Fan. NO18 Sar d Tho-Ann Thomson. JA24 Jn s Tho-Ann Leonard. FE11 Sar d Jn-Mary Young.

1681 AP2 Judith d Jn-Eliz Blane. JN12 Tho s Jn-Alice Kitchiner. SE8 Geo s Geo-Alice Fowler. SE12 Rob s Jn-Mary Cowland. DE18 Tho s Nic-Alice Endersby. DE21 Kath d Tho-Kath Salmon. JA15 Alice d Tho-Ann Thomson. MR20 Ann d Tho-Mary Tailer.

1682 AP9 Ric s Ric-Sus Crawly. SE10 Mary d Jn-Alice Fan. SE10 Martha d Jn-Mary Young. SE17 Wm s Wm-Han Holden. OC15 Jn s Jn-Sar Tailor. SE22 Lettice d Jn-Mary Cowland. NO3 Judith d Wm-Judith Clark. JA31 Ann d Geo-Ann Foster.

1683 AP22 Geo s Tho-Ann Leonard. MY17 Mary d Wm-Ann Edy. JL18 Lawr s Tho-Kath Salmon. AU27 Mary d Tho-Mary Tailer.

1684 MR31 Alice d Jn-Alice Kitchiner. AP13 Emma d Tho-Ann Thomson. MY4 Mary d Jn-Mary Deer. JN22 Geo s Jn-Mary Young. AU17 Jos s Wm-Han Holden. AU31 Ann d Nic-Alice Endersby. OC12 Jos s Ric-Sus Crawley. OC25 Tho s Jn-Eliz Blane. DE7 Jn s Jn-Alice Fan. FE1 Jn s Jn-Mary Cowland. FE15 Ann d Wm-Judith Clark.

1685 AP19 Jn s Jn-Eliz Cherry. JL19 Jn s Jn-Sar Roff. AU23 Wm s Tho-Kath Salmon. FE14 Jos s Hen-Sar Canon. MR14 Tho s Wm-Han Holden.

1686 OC10 Dan & Han s & d of Tho-Ann Thomson. NO21 Tho s Jn-Eliz Cherry. JA30 Ben s Ric-Sus Crawley. FE20 Jos s Tho-Ann Leonard. FE27 Geo s Nic-Ann Endersby. MR6 Jos s Jn-Sar Tailer. MR13 Tho s Jn Endersby,of Carrington [Cardington].

1687 AP17 Rob s Jn-Mary Cowland. JL10 Sar d Jn-Sar Roffe. DE4 Ben s Tho-Kath Salmon. DE11 Tho s Jn-Eliz Cherry. JA24 Ann d Rob-Eliz Campion. MR23 Sam s Wm-Han Holden.

1688 AP1 Tho s Edm-Ann Keins,born MR6. JN26 Wm s Geo-Alice Fouler,born JN18. JL16 Martha d Jn-Mary Young,born JL10. JA23 Wm s Jn-Mary Cowlen,born JA21. FE16 Jn s Jas-Magdalene Rouffignac,born JA21. FE24 Mary d Honore-Mary Carter,born FE1. FE10 Eliz d Chas-"Elce" Deer,born FE6. MR3 Helene d Ric-Sus Crawle,born FE12.

1689 AP7 Tho s Jn-Sar Roff. JL8 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Campion. SE11 Wm s Jn-Eliz Cherry. OC19 Sam s Jos-Mary Cotton.

1690 MY18 Ric s Jn-Mary Cowland. MY24 Ann d Tho-Ann Leonard. MY11 Ben s Nic-Alice Endersby. JL27 Ambrose s Tho-Kath Salmon. OC19 Jn s Jn-Sar Hilligard. OC19 Chas s Chas-Alice Deer. MR1 Mary d Rob-Eliz Camkin. MR15 Geo s Jn-Eliz Cherry. MR22 Mary d Jos-Mary Cotton. MR22 Jane d Jn-Sar Roffe.

1691 AP12 Sar d Ric-Sus Crawly. MR13 Jn s Ant-Eliz Blane.

1692 MY1 Lydia d Rob-Eliz Campion. JL3 Sar d Nic-Sar Endersby. NO26 Wm s Jn-Sar Hilliyard. DE10 Wm s Tho-Ann English. JA15 Judith d Wm-Kath Green. FE26 Ann d Jos-Mary Cotton. MR5 Mary d Jn-Sar Tailour.

1693 AP8 Joan d Jn-Christian Stringer. AP19 Sar d Jn-Sar Stringer. JL16 Jn s Hen-Martha Stringer. JL23 Jn s Ric-Sus Crawley. FE11 Jn s Chas-Alice Deer. FE18 Eliz d Nic-Sar Endersby. MR11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Cherry.

1694 AP22 Eliz d Ant-Eliz Blane. OC21 Ric s Jn-Sar Roff. FE10 Wm s Wm-Eliz West.

1695 JN16 Ann d Tho-Ann English. JN30 Hen s Hen-Martha Stringer. JL17 Sar d Rob-Eliz Campion. SE15 Martha d Wm-Kath Green. NO10 Sar d Ric-Sus Crawly.

§ Last entry in B.T.for 1678.

1696 JL26 Eliz d Jn-Sar Roff. SE27 Jn s Wm-Eliz West. NO8 Jn s Jn-Christian Stringer. DE8 Ste s Jn-Mary Cowland. DE24 Eliz d Wm-Mary Fowler.
1697 AP18 Sus d Hon-Mary Stringer. JN19 Lawr s Jn-Sar Hilliyard. JN20 Jos s Jn-Eliz Cherry. SE12 Wm s Wm-Mary Blundell. OC24 Tho s Tho-Ann English. JA10 Wm s Nic-Sar Endersby.
1698 MR27 Jn s Jn-Sar Stringer,labr. JL24 Ann d Wm-Eliz West,labr. JL25 Tho Harris,labr,aged 30years. AU14 Mary d Jn-Sar Roff,labr. OC2 Wm s Wm-Jane Gurney,labr. MR19 Mary d Ant-Eliz Blane.
1699 MY3 Alice d Jn-Eliz Cherry,labr. JN11 Mary d Wm-Mary Blundell,farmer. FE11 Sar d Jn-Sar Hilliyard,dairyman.
1700 JL21 Mary d Tho-Christian Harris,dairyman. AU4 Jn s Wm-Jane Gurney,hogman. AU18 Kath d Jn-Sar Roff,labr. DE28 Ric s Nic-Alice Endersby,labr. JA9 Jn s Jn-Alice Blane,farmer. MR5 Isb d Wm-Mary Fowler,farmer. MR7 Jas s Tho-Ann English,labr.
1701 AP24 Mary d Wm-Han Elliot,of Hinxworth,Herts.,labr. MY4 Mary d Jn-Han West, labr. SE14 Tho s Wm-Jane Gurny,hogman. FE8 Mary d Jn-Joanna King,labr. FE28 Alice d Jn-Alice Blane,farmer. MR22 Jn s Ant-Eliz Blane,labr.
1702 AP6 Tho s Wm-Mary Blundel,farmer. MY25 Jermh s Hen-Martha Stringer,carpenter. JN21 Tho s Jn-Sar Stringer,labr. JN28 Ric s Jn-Ellen Sprignall,of Langford, husbdn. JN28 Joan d Jn-Sar Roff,labr. AU23 Christiana d Tho-Christian Harris,dairyman. SE13 Sus d Jn-Sar Hilliyard,dairyman. SE16 Tho s Simon-Eliz Masch,esq,of Great Gransden,Hunts. NO1 Han d Jn-Han West,labr. FE14 Jane d Wm-Jane Gurny,hogman.
1703 [The B.T.for this year is missing].
1704 MY7 Wm s Lawr-Frances Barford,labr. JL2 Jn s Wm-Mary Blundel,farmer. OC16 Jane d Wm-Eliz Elliot,farmer. NO14 Tho s Jn-Han West,labr. NO26 Sar d Jn-Joanna King,labr.
1705 AP15 Abr s Abr-Mary Green,farmer. AP15 Jn s Jn-Ann Soal,tailor. AP16 Rob s Wm-Eliz West,labr. MY12 Jos s Wm-Jane Gurney,hog-merchant. MY27 Jane d Hen-Martha Stringer,carpenter. JL22 Rob s Jn-Sar Roff,labr. JL22 Eliz d Jn-Sar Hilliyard,dairyman. AU23 Tho s Tho-Christiana Harris,dairyman. AU12 Dinah d Jn-Dinah Lincoln,labr. FE§ Jn s Jn-Eliz Green,dairyman.
1706 § Ann d Jn-Alice Blane,farmer. SE1 Mary d Lawr-Frances Barford. SE15 Eliz d Wm-Eliz West,labr. SE25 Mgt d Geo-Mgt Fowler,farmer. NO3 Tho s Jn-Mary Bunnyon,labr. MR8 Mary d Abr-Mary Green,farmer.
1707 MY25 Eliz d Tho-Ann English. JL6 Jn s Jn-Han West. AU17 Geo s Jn-Ann Soal. SE7 Sar d Tho-Eliz Pain. NO19 Geo s Geo-Mgt Fowler. JA11 Jn s Jn-Mary Bunion. JA25 Ann & Mary ds.of Jn-Sar Hilliard.
1708 MR28 Jn s Abr-Mary Green. AP4 Mary d Wm Ellard. AP4 Eliz d Jn-Joanna King. SE23 Wm s Jn-Eliz Green. NO21 Mary d Wm-Eliz West. FE6 Mary d Wm-Mary Woodall. FE20 Esth & Alice ds.of Geo-Mgt Fowler.
1709 AP17 Jas s Tho Harris. JN5 Martin s Lawr Barfoot. OC8 Tho s Nic Endersby. MR5 Tho s Tho Payne. JA26 Eliz d Abr Green.
1710 AP12 Tho s Tho Wiltshire. SE18 Geo s Jn-Alice Blane. OC27 Esth d Geo Fowler. NO19 Tho s Jn-Sar Hiliard. NO19 Lawr s Lawr Barfoot. DE3 Jos s Nic-Mary Sharp. FE11 Eliz d Nic Endersby. MR11 Alice d Jn Augor.
1711 AP26 Eliz d Abr-Sar Green. JL15 Wm s Wm-Mary Woodall. NO11 Sar d Tho-Mary Wiltshire. FE17 Jn s Jn-Martha Hilyard. MR9 Sar d Jn-Alice Auger.
1712 MR27 Jn s Chas Deer. FE11 Sar d Wm-Eliz West. FE8 Ann d Nic-Ann Endersby.

[VOLUME I. 1713-1771]

1713 AP5 Ann d Lawr-Mary Barfoot. JN20 Sam s Ric[& Mary†] Circuit. AU2 Jas s Nic [& Mary†] Sharp. AU8 Edw s Abr-Mary Green. DE7 Alice d Geo-Mgt Fowler. DE14 Sar d Wm-Sar Fowler. DE27 Jn s Wm-[& Mary†] Woodel[Woodall-T]. JA17 Wm s Jn-Martha Hilliard. FE14 Sus d Wm-Mary King.
1714 FE6[FE26-T] Tho s Abr-Mary Green. MR13 Cath d of Mrs Cath Hanscombe,a posthumous child.
1715 MR27 Mary d Chris-Mary Clark,labr. AP10 Eliz d Lawr-Mary Barford[Barfot-T], labr. JL3 Sar d Tho-Sar Dallington,labr. AU7 Francis s Nic-Mary Sharp,labr. SE4 Rob d Wm-Ann Giddins,farmer. SE25 Rob d Jn-Mary Bunyon,labr. OC2 Jn s Jn-Sus King,labr. OC30 Ann d Geo-Mgt Fowler,farmer. JA30 Mary d Francis-Eliz Selby,labr.
1716 AP29 Mary d Jn-Eliz Gregory,tailor in Shitlington. SE2 Jn s Lawr-Mary Barford,

§ The date is illegible. † Occurs only in B.T.

1716 labr. NO11 Sam s Chris-Mary Clark,labr. MR24 Sar d Jn-Eliz Foster,miller,of
[ctd] Shitlington[Shillington].
1717 § Wm bastard s of Wm Elliot,jun,farmer & Mary Woodhall,spinster. OC30 Alice & Ann twin ds.of Abr-Mary Green,farmer. DE15 Wm s Jn-Sar*Augar,labr. JA26 Jn s Tho-Mary Dallington,labr. MR2 Eliz d Jn-Sus King,labr.
1718 AP12 Mary d Geo-Mgt Fowler,farmer. JN8 Jn s Ric-Mary Dixon,labr. JN11 Wm s Wm-Ann Giddens,farmer. JN29 Ann d Francis-Eliz Selby,labr. JL26 Tho s Nic-Ann Endersby,labr. AU17 Sar d Tho-Mary Wiltshire,labr. SE7 Lawr s Lawr-Mary Barford[Barfot-T.],labr. SE14 Jane d Ric-Jane Green,labr. SE17 Eliz d Francis-Ann Whitebred[Whitbread-T.],farmer. DE27 [Mary†] d Tho-Alice Oddel[Odel-T.], farmer.
1719 MY6 Mgt d Towers-Mary Ashcroft,rector. MY13 Sar d Geo-Mgt Fowler,farmer. JL12 Mary d Nic-Mary Sharp,labr. SE4 Grace d Abr-Mary Green,farmer. JA15 Jn s Jn-Sar Kitcher,labr. JA24 Sar d Jn-Martha Hillyar,labr. JA31 Tho s Tho-Mary Dallington,labr. JA31 Han d Ric-Jane Green,labr. MR20 Mary d Wm-Martha Woodall[Wodall-T.],labr.
1720 JL3 Ann d Wm-Ann Giddens,farmer. JL10 Francis s Jn-Eliz Gregory,tailor,of Shitlington. AU7 Ste s Ste-Alice Holliman,labr. AU30 Reb d Geo-Mgt Fowler, farmer. NO6 Geo s Francis-Eliz Selby,labr. DE18 Ric s Jn-Sus King,labr. JA8 Wm s Francis-Ann Whitbread,farmer. JA25 Easter d Towers-Mary Ashcroft, rector. FE26 Tho s Wm-Martha Odel,labr.
1721 MY7 Jn s Lawr-Mary Barfoot. NO12 Sar d Jn-Sar Kitcher,labr. FE11 Sam s Wm-Martha Odell,labr. MR21 Reb d Tho-Mary Canon[Cannan-T.],smith.
1722 JN24 Mary d Hen-Martha Stringer,carpenter,being then 12 years of age[11 years of age-T.]. JL8 Mary d Jn-Martha Hillyar,labr. SE30 Tho s Ste-Alice Hollyman [Holloman-T.]. NO7 Chackley s Francis-Ann Whitebread[Whitbread-T.],farmer. JA10 Sus d Jn-Sus King,labr. FE10 Sar d Lawr-Sar Pritten[Priton-T.],labr.
1723 AP28 Wm s Tho-Eliz Burrows,labr. MY5 Jn s Francis-Eliz Silby,labr. JN30 Wm s Tho-Mary Wiltshire,labr. OC27 Sar[Mary-T.] d Wm-Ann Garner,labr. JA12 Sam s Tho-Mary Canon[Cannan-T.],blacksmith. JA19 Ann d Jn-Sar Kitcher,labr.
1724 AP12 Alex s Jn-Eliz Madlock,labr. JL12 Jn s Ric-Mary Whitten,labr. JL19 Eliz d Tho-Mary Dallington. SE3 Edw & Mary twins s & d of Francis-Ann Whitbread,farmer. JA31 Tho s Wm-Martha Odel,labr. FE14 Mary d Ste-Alice Holliman,labr. MR14 Jas s Lawr-Mary Brittan,gardener.
1725 JN20 Abr s Wm-Ann Garner,labr. AU4 Eliz d Francis-Eliz Selby,labr. SE26 Eliz d Nic-Mary Sharp,labr. OC3 Sol s Jn-Sus King,labr. JA16 Tho s Jn-Sar Kitcher,labr. FE27 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Madlock,labr.
1726 AP10 Ric s Ric-Mary Whitten. JL10 Jonathan s Wm-Mary[Mgt-T.] Odel. JL31 Mary d Tho-Martha Dallington,labr. SE8 Jas s Francis-Ann Whitbread,farmer. SE10 Jn s Ric-Mary Bell,labr. JA15 Tho s Tho-Eliz Burrows,labr.
1727 AP23 Martha d Francis-Eliz Selby,labr. MY14 Martha d Jn-Alice Stringer,carpenter. JN12 Lawr s Lawr-Ann Britain,gardener. JN18 Mary d illeg. of Tho Pateman & Sus Cooper. JL1 Sar d Rob-Mgt Field,farmer. NO9 Wm s Wm-Ann Garner, labr. DE10 Ann d Jn-Eliz Madlock,labr.
1728 AP14 Mary d Geo-Eliz Harlow,labr. AP14 Jas s Tho-Martha Dallington,labr. MY26 Tho s Tho-Mary Haynes,labr. JN16 Mary d Ric-Mary Whitten,labr. SE8 Jn s Jn-Eunice Benson,traveller. DE22 Edw s Jn-Martha Hylliar,labr. JA20 Mary d Rob-Mgt Field,farmer. FE13 Lawr s Wm-Eliz Garner,labr.
1729 MR30 Mary d Jn-Alice Stringer,carpenter. AP27 Jos s Ste-Alice Holiman,labr. JN8 Ric s Ric-Mary Bell,labr. AU10 Ann d Wm-Martha Odell. OC12 Mary d Tho-Mary Hayns,labr. NO9 Jas s Wm-Eliz Christmas,labr. JA4 Ann d Francis-Eliz Selby,labr. MR8 Han d Tho-Christian West,labr.
1730 AP3 Jn s Jn-Mary Hartwell. JN11 Ann d Rob-Mgt Field,farmer. AU30 Eliz d Jn-Sar Ketcher,labr. SE27 Jas s Tho-Martha Harris,labr. OC11 Wm s Jn-Ann West, labr. NO15 Honour d Jn-Alice Stringer,carpenter. DE29 Rob s Ashton-Han Field,farmer. JA6 Dorothy d Revd Towers-Mary Ashcroft. FE8 Alice d Tho-Eliz Burrows,labr.
1731 AP11 Jn s Wm-Mary Christmas. AP25 Martha d Tho-Martha Darrington[Dalington-T.]. MY9 Jos s Jn-Mary[Sar-T.] Hartwell. AU22 Mary d Tho-Eliz Wiltshire[Willshier-T.]. OC6 Esth d Rob-Mgt Field. DE30 Sar d Tho-Mary Haynes. JA15 Sar d Ashton-Han Field. JA16 Jos s Ric-Mary Bell.
1732 MY18 Ann d Ric-Mary Whitney. JL2 Mary d Wm-Mary Odel. JL24 Mary d Wm-Sar Blundel. SE3 Jn s Wm-Eliz Christmas. SE10 Jn s Francis-Eliz Selby. SE27 Jn illeg.s of Eliz Madlock. OC15 Eliz d Ben-Eliz Gilbert. OC22 Eliz d Tho-

§ Date omitted,B.T.is missing. * "Alice" is written above "Sar" struck through.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1732 Eliz Bland. NO19 Mary d Tho-Mary Harris. JA24 Rob s Rob-Mgt Field. MR18 Ric s Jn-Sar Ketcher.

1733 JL15 Alice d Tho-Martha Darrington. JL15 Jn s Tho-Mary Haynes. AU19 Jn s Sam-Mary Endersby. SE20 Rob s Ashton-Han Field. NO25 Wm s Wm-Eliz Christmas. DE23 Ben s Ben-Eliz Gilbert. JA20 Ann d of [blank],a travelling woman. MR17 Eliz d Wm-Patience Hillyard.

1734 AP27 Geo s Rob-Mgt Field,farmer. MY12 Dan s Wm-Jane Paternoster,labr. MY19 Hen s Ric-Mary Bell,labr. SE7 Francis s Francis-Mary Whitbread,farmer. NO13 Tho s Tho-Martha Harris,labr. JA26 Jos s Tho-Sar Bland,labr.

1735 MR30 Jn s Ste-Alice Holyman[Holamon-T.],labr. AP6 Ann d Tho-Martha Dallington, labr. MY13 Ann d Wm-Mary Odell,labr. JN1 Wm s Ben-Eliz Gilbert,smith. JN9 Jn s Ashton-Han Field,farmer. OC4 Tho & Wm twin sons of Rob-Mgt Field,farmer. DE25 Dinah d Tho-Martha Harris,labr. MR7 Jn s Jn-Eliz Hillyar,labr. MR7 Mary d Wm-Patience Hillyar,labr. MR7 Sar d Wm-Jane Paternoster,labr.

1736 MR28 Pet s Tho-Mary Hayns,labr. AP10 Reb d Francis-Eliz Evans. MY29 Jn s Francis-Mary Whitbread,farmer. JN5 Eliz d Wm-Sar* Blundell,farmer. AU9 Ric s Jn-Sar[Mary-T.] Bunyon,farmer. OC17 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Green,labr. OC31 Tho s Ben-Eliz Gilbert,smith. MR6 Francis s Francis-Eliz Selby,labr.

1737 AP10 Mary d Ric-Mary Bell,labr. JN17 Jermh s Rob-Mgt Field,farmer. SE4 Sar d Wm-Sar Palmer,farmer. SE11 Abr s Wm-Jane Paternoster. SE11 Mary d Jn-Sar Kitcher,labr. NO6 Mary d Jn-Mary Thody,labr. NO20 Eliz d Ric-Mary Whitney, labr. JA29 Martha d Tho-Sar Bland,labr. FE26 "Eed" d Tho-Christian West,labr.

1738 JN4 Mary d Hen-Sar** Stringer,labr. JN18 Eliz d Wm-Patience Hilliard. OC8 Sar d Tho-Martha Harris. JA1 Geo s Francis-Mary Whitebread,farmer. FE8 Alice d Rob-Mgt Field,farmer.

1739 AP22 Sus d And-Eliz Howe. MY13 Ann d Wm-Sar Palmer. MY20 Ann d Jn-Sar Whitemore. JL1 Ann d Wm-Eliz Stevens. JI22 Sus d Wm-Jane Paternoster. FE17 Jn s Tho-Jane Hillyar.

1740 AP13 Wm s Tho-Sar Bland. MY25 Eliz d of Mary Thody,posth.child. JN1 Ric s Jn-Eliz Dixon. JN4 Pilgrim s Wm-Eliz Garner. JN29 Mary d Wm-Sar Palmer. AU3 Eliz d Hen-Sar Stringer. SE10 Tho s Francis-Mary Whitebread, NO9 Sam s Jos-Mary Chapman. FE15 Wm s Jas-Eliz Marriot. FE22 Jos s Jn-Sar Whitemore. MR15 Jane d Wm-Jane Paternoster. NO16 Jn s And-Eliz Howe. MR22 Jn s Jn-Mary Bunyan.

1741 MR29 Sar d Ric-Mary Bell. JN21 Ann d Jn-Ann West,of Shitlington[Shillington]. AU18 Jn*** s Wm-Sar Farrer. OC11 Tho s Wm-Eliz Stevens. JA3 Rob s Tho-Jane Hillyar. JA3 Ann d Nic-Mary Stokes. FE7 Tho s Tho-Christian West. FE14 Mary d Ric-Mary Abbot. MR7 Martha d Hen-Sar Stringer.

1742 AP30 Mary d Francis-Mary Whitbread. OC17 Sar d Jn-Sar Whitemore[Whitermore-T.]. DE26 Jas s Jas-Ann Marriot[Marret-T.]. DE26 Jos s Jos-Mary Chapman. JA9 Eliz d And-Eliz How.

1743 AP17 Jn s Wm-Eliz Stevens. JN7 Wm s Wm-Sar Farrer. SE4 Kezia d Jn-Ann West, of Shitlington. NO11 Dinah d Tho-Jane Hillyar. FE12 Ric s Jn-Sar Whitemore.

1744 AP2 Mary d Francis-Mary Whitbread. JN3 Jn s Ric-Ann Abbot,labr. JN15 Eliz d Mr Tim-Eliz Bristow. DE25 Mary d And-Eliz How,labr. JA13 Geo Wm s Matth-Sar Wilde,lodgers.

1745 AP10 Wm s Wm-Patience Hillyar. AP15 Rowland s Jn-Mary Whitemore. MY25 Tho s Francis-Ann Mabbit. JN12 Mary d Wm-Sus Day. JL7 Wm s Ric-Mary Bell. OC27 Sar d Jn-Sar Bunyon. DE1 Jos s Jn-Ann West,of Shittlington. DE18 Honour d Tho-Christian West. DE26 Eleanor d Ric-Ann Evenett[Everit-T.]. JA26 Tho s Tho-Jane Hillyar.

1746 AP6 Jos s Ben-Sus Carter. AP27 Ben s Tho-Sar Bland. SE21 Wm s Jn-Sar Whitemore.

1747 AP5 Mary d Wm-Sar Farrer. MY10 And s And-Eliz How. JN7 Edom s Jos-Mary Chapman. JN14 Martha d Wm-Patience Hillyar. JL12 Jn s Wm-Mary Hickman. SE9 Wm s Jn-Sar Bunyon. NO1 Jn s Francis-Ann Mabbit

1748 AP3 Jas s Wm-Eliz Stevens. JN5 Mary d Jn-Sar Whitemore. JN30 Francis s Francis-Mary Whitebread. SE4 Jn s Wm-Rose Paternoster. SE4 Mary d Wm-Ann Allen. JA15 Tho s Jn-Ann West [of] Shittlington. MR5 Mary d Tho-Ann§Bluffield.

* Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.gives "Mary." ** Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.is missing. *** Written above "Wm" struck through,this entry does not occur in B.T. § "Han" is written above "Ann" struck through,B.T.is missing.

1749 JN18 Ann d Wm-Patience Hillyar. SE3 Diana d Jos-Eliz Sharp. SE24 Eliz d Ben-Sus Carter. DE10 Wm s Tho-Jane Hillyar. MR24 Ingram s Jos-Ann Chapman.

1750 MY27 Jos s And-Eliz How. MY27 Sar d Jn-Sar Fisher. AU26 Wm s Jn-Sar Bunion. AU26 Alice d Wm-Sar Farrer. SE5 Reb d Ric-Ann Dawson. SE15 Jn s Jn-Sar Bell. OC28 Ric s Wm-Patience Hillyar. DE5 Tho s Tho-Han Bluffield. DE28 Geo s Mr Tho-Mrs Charlotta Fulwood. JA13 Wm s Wm-Mary Hickman. MR17 Mary d Wm-Rose Paternoster. JA20 Mary d Ric-Ann Allen.

1751 MY2 Tim s Mr Tim-Eliz Bristow. MY12 Mary d of Matth Cooper & Mary Whitney. MY12 Judith d Tho-Mary Hains. SE15 Francis s Francis-Ann Mabbit. SE15 Wm* s Tho-Alice Grey. OC13 Tho s Tho-Han Bluffield. DE8 Dinah d Tho-Jane Hillyar.

1752 JA26 Wm s Jos-Ann Chapman. MR22 Ben s Ben-Sus Carter. AP19 Wm s And-Eliz How. DE31 Eliz d Wm-Mary Walsom.

1753 JA3 Barber s Tho-Mary Hains. JA21 Nic s Tho-Alice Grey. MR4 Jas s Francis-Ann Mabbit. MR7 Charlotta d Mr Tho-Charlotta Fulwood. AP29 Wm s Ric-Ann Allen. MY9 Sar d Jn-Sar Bell,farmer. MY17 Ric s Egram-Mary Painter. JN3 Lucy d Wm-Sar Farrer. JL20 Edw s Ric-Sar Dawson. OC7 Sar d Jos-Ann Chapman. OC7 Sar d Wm-Rosamund Paternoster. DE2 Eliz d Tho-Han Bluffield.

1754 FE3 Jn s Jn-Sar Fisher,labr. AP14 Wm s Jn-Eliz Asting,labr. AP21 Jn s Ben-Sus Carter,labr. JL24 Tho s Tim-Eliz Bristow,gent. OC4 Mary d Ric-Sar Dawson,farmer. DE1 Eliz d Tho-Jane Arlbon,labr. DE2 Ann d Jn-Sar Bell,farmer.

1755 MR2 Ann d And-Eliz How,labr. MY4 Eliz d Ric-Ann Allen. MY26 Mary d Mr Tho-Charlotta Fullwood. JN15 Lucy d Tho-Mary Hains. JN21 Wm s Jn-Ann Roberts. SE15 Wm s Francis-Ann Mabbit. SE21 Tho s Tho-Alice Grey. DE28 Ben s Ben-Sus Carter.

1756 MY16 Jas s Tho-Han Bluffield. AP4 Ann d Jos-Ann Chapman. AU15 Eliz d Edw-Ann Paulin. OC10 Mary d Wm-Mary Hickman. NO14 Jas s Jn-Eliz Astin. DE26 Edw s Jn-Ann Roberts.

1757 MR27 David s Jn-Sar Fisher,labr. MY8 Ann d Ric-Ann Allen.

1758 JA12 Rob s Mr Tho-Charlotta Fullwood. AP10 Mary d Jn-Mary Parker. AP22 Jos s Ben-Sus Carter. AU27 Jn s Jn-Mary West. DE10 Ann d Hanscombe-Eliz Ibbot. DE31 Tho s Edw-Ann Pawlin[Pauling-T].

1759 JA28 Rob s Tho-Alice Grey. FE18 Geo s Francis-Ann Mabbit. MR24 Martha d Egram-Martha Painter. MR25 Wm s Tho-Jane Arlbon. MR29 Eliz d Tho-Ann Pestel. MY6 Jn s Jas-Mary Gazely. OC31 Tho s And-Eliz How. DE16 Mary d Wm-Mary Walsom.

1760 FE10 Han d Tho-Han Bluffield. FE24 Jas s Jos-Mary Bell. FE24 Eliz d Jn-Ann Hillyar§ MR2 Han d Ric-Ann Allen. MY11 Jos s Jn-Sar Fisher. MY10 Ann d Wm-Eliz Harris. JL27 Eliz d Jn-Mary West. AU3 Jas s Wm-Mary Brittain. SE13 Jn s Egram-Martha Painter. DE7 Sar d Tho-Alice Gray.

1761 JA2 Jn s Tho-Charlotte Fullwood. JA18 Mary d Jas-Mary Gazeley. JN14 Mary d Edw-Ann Paulin. JN21 Eliz d Francis-Ann Mabbit. SE9 Eliz d Jn-Mary Parker. OC16 Tho s Jn-Eliz Asten. DE27 Jn s Wm[Jn-T]-Eliz Ibbot.

1762 FE10 Jn s Jn-Ann Hillyar. AP18 Alice d Tho-Alice Gray. AP25 Eliz d Jas-Mary Gazeley. MY2 Jos s Jos-Mary Bell. MY16 Wm s Simon-Eliz Curtise. MY16 Jas s Ric-Ann Allen. AP15 Egram s Egram-Martha Painter. SE24 Rob s Tho-Ann Pestel. SE26 Tho s Wm-Mary Walsom.

1763 JA9 Tho s Jos-Ann Bland. AP15 Jn s Jn-Sar Fisher. JN2 Eliz d Wm-Mary Young. JN5 Chas s Tho-Charlotte Fullwood. JN12 Eliz d Egram-Martha Painter.

1764 JA18 Eliz d Simon-Eliz Curties. FE5 Tho s Jn-Ann Hillyard. MR20 Chas s Chas-Eliz Ancle. AP29 Wm s Jos-Ann Bland. AP29 Sar d Wm-Eliz Ibbott. JN24 Eliz d Chas-Eliz Ancle. SE1 Sar d Francis-Ann Mabbott. DE23 "Birt" base born s of Ann Browning.

1765 JA20 Jos s Tho-Alice Gray. JA27 Trussel s Jn-Sar King. JA27 Sar d Wm-Mary Walsom. MR11[MR3-T] Hum s Tho-Han Bluffield. AP21 Jemima d Ric-Ann Allen. JN2 Eliz d of Rose Patternoster[Paternoster-T]. JL14 Eliz d Tho-Mary Redman. SE4 Jas s Egram-Martha Painter. SE20 Reb d Tho-Mary Street. SE22 Wm s Jn-Sar Fisher. OC6 Charlotte d Jos-Mary Bell. OC6 Wm s Wm-Mary Young.

1766 JA5 Mary[Eliz-T]d Chas-Eliz Ankels. MR16 Wm s Wm-Mary Brittain[Briten-T]. AP20 Eliz d Jos-Ann Bland. MY11 Wm s Jas-Mary Gazeley. MY11 Mary d Jn-Mary Farrer. SE14 Eliz d Jos-Sar Chapman. OC26 Dinah d Tho-Alice Gray.

* Written in a different hand & ink above "Tho" struck through,B.T.is missing.
§ B.T.gives "Hilliard."

1767 AP1 Ann d Jn-Martha South. AP21 Mary d Jas-Ann Laurence. MY31 Jn s of Eliz Asten. JN21 Tho s Jn-Mary West. JN21 Sar d Simon-Eliz Curtis. JL1 Jas s Jas-Mary Marrot[Mariot-T.]. AU2 Rob s Tho-Sar Hillyard. SE13 Wm s Jos-Mary Bell. OC24 Wm s Wm-Eliz Ibbot.

1768 JA17 Sus d Geo-Mary Hare. JA31 Geo s Wm-Mary Walsom. AP14 Jas s Tho-Mary Street. MY22 Eliz d Ben-Eliz Gilbert. MY29 Jas s Wm-Mary Young. JN30 Egram s Egram-Martha Parrot§ JL11 Ann d Jn-Eliz Farrer. NO15 Dan base born s of Mary Bell.

1769 JA29 Jas s Jos-Ann Blan. FE19 Dinah d Tho-Sar Hillyard. FE26 Eliz d Jn-Martha South. MR29 Wm s Jos-Sar Chapman. AP16 Jas s Tho-Alice Gray. JN4 Simon s Tho-Mary Redman. JL16 Sus d Jn-Sar King. JL23 Eliz d Geo-Mary Hare. AU6 Jermh s Jos-Mary Bell. NO12 Jn s Ric-Mary Bonyon. DE30 Jas s Jn-Sar Fisher.

1770 FE23 Jn s Eagrim-Martha Painter. MY27 Jn s Wm-Mary Young. MY27 Ann d Jn-Mary West. JN12 Jas s Jos-Ann Blan. JL15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Fara[sic].

1771 MR3 Sar d Jn-Martha South. MY12 Ann d Jn-Eliz Husif. JL28 Eliz d Tho-Sar Hillyar. AU25 Ann d Jos-Mary Bell. DE15 Martha d Tho-Alice Gray.

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME III. 1772-1812]

1772 AP3 Chris s Chris-Eliz[Betty-T.] Fowler. JN2 Mary d Ric-Mary[Jane-T.] Bunnian. OC8 Tho s Tho-Jane Pestell. NO18 Jn s Jn-Ann Bell.

1773 JA24 Jas s Jas-Sar King. JA24 Ben base born s of Eliz Albourn. JA31 Abr s Jn-Mary West. FE14 Jn Franklin s Ben-Eliz Gilbert. FE14 Sar d Jn-Eliz Farrer. MR27 Eliz d Chris-Eliz Fowler. AP4 Tho s Tho-Mary Redman. AP11 Jn s Tho-Sar Hilliard. JN13 Abr base born s of Mary Paternoster. AU5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Ibbot. DE12 Jas s Nathan-Phillis Hussoler. DE20 Tho s Jas-Ann Blann.

1774 MY22 Sar d Jos-Sar Bell[Chapman-T.]. JL7 Ann d Jn-Ann Bell. SE23 Edw s Chris-Eliz[Betty-T.] Fowler. DE11 Lucy d Jn-Eliz Farrer.

1775 MY14 Sus d Jos-Alice How. MY21 Eliz d Nathan-Phillis Hussel. JN18 Sus d Wm-Ann Rowel. NO10 Lucy d Jn-Lucy Ingram. NO10 Sar d Jn-Eliz Hussey.

1776 FE18 Jas s Jn-Sar King. FE22 Ann d Jn-Frances Jackson. JL21 Eliz d Jos-Ann Bell. JL21 Mary d Wm-Eliz Payne. OC8 Eliz d Geo-Jemima Franklin. SE11 Ann d Chris-Eliz[Betty-T.] Fowler. SE15 Hen s Wm-Mary Young. SE15 Geo base born s of Ann Chapman.

1777 FE9 Jane d Tho-Sar Hilliard. JN8 Ann d Wm-Ann Rowel. JN15 Jn s Jos-Alice How. JN15 Jas s Wm-Sar Allen. JN15 Edw s Jn-Eliz Hussey. JN26 Sar d Jn-Ann Bell. JN28 Martha d Tho-Mary Hare.

1778 JA31 Mary d Jn-Frances Jackson. AP19 Mary d Jn-Lucy Ingram. AP26 Jn s Jn-Jemima Franklin. JL12 Eliz d Tho-Sar Alborn[Arlbon-T.]. JL12 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Payne. AU2 Wm s[Mary d-T.] Wm-Mary Young. OC11 Mary d Tho-Alice Gray. NO20 Jn s Jn-Ann Field.

1779 JA3 Sus d Tho-Sar Hilliard. JA3 David s Jos-Han Toesland. JA10 Jn s Jn-Eliz Hussey. FE7 Wm s Jn-Eliz Rogers. MY28 Wm s Jos-Mary Stevens[Stepets-T.]. MR31 Sar d Chris-Eliz[Betty-T.] Fowler. MY23 Jos s Ben[Jas-T.]-Sar Carter. JN6 Eliz d Tho-Eleanor Bluffield. JN20 Ann d Tho-Sar Alborn[Arlbon-T.]. JN20 Wm s Wm-Frances Allen. JN20 Eliz d Jos-Alice How. JN20 Tho s Jonathan-Eliz Jorden[Gurden-T.]. JL11 Rya d Tho-Ann Fox. SE29 Jas s Jn-Ann Bell. NO7 Sar d Wm-Ann Rowell. DE26 Mary d Jn-Jemima Franklin. DE26 Reb d Jos-Ann Bell.

1780 FE2 Jas s Jn-Frances Jackson. AP23 Tho s Tho-Eliz Man. MY7 Ann d Jn-Lucy Ingram. MY7 Wm s Simon-Martha Lucas. SE3 Ann d Ric-Ann Lincoln. OC1 Mary d Chris-Eliz[Betty-T.] Fowler. OC8 Charlotte d Edw-Ann Roberts. NO26 Wm s Tho-Sar Alborn[Arlbon-T.]. NO31[sic] Wm base born s of Martha Bacon.

1781 FE11 Eliz d Ben-Sar Carter. FE25 Wm s Jas-Mary Rainbow. AP13 Sar d Jn-Eliz Haynes. AP22 Sar d Tho-Sus[Sar-T.] Alborn. AP29 Tho s Tho-Ann Fox. MY20 Jonathan s Jonathan-Eliz Jordan. MY28 Lucy d Jn-Ann Bell. OC14 Tho s Tho-Eleanor* Bluffield. DE30 Wm s Edw-Ann Roberts.

1782 JA12 Mary d Jn-Eliz Hussey. MR3 And s Jos-Alice How. MY19 Jn s Jn-Eliz Rogers. JN9 Sar d Wm-Eliz Payne. AU11 Wm s Jn-Frances Jackson. OC6 Jas base born s of Eliz West. NO19 Geo [Geo Honybone-T.] s Jn-Ann Field. NO24

§ In other entries from 1753 to 1770 this name is given as "Painter."
* B.T.gives "Sar."

1782 Jas s Chris-Eliz[Betty-T.] Fowler. DE25 Sar d Jn-Lucy Ingram. DE25 Eliz d [ctd.] Tho-Sar Alborn.

1783 MR23 Jn s Wm-Mary Parsons. MY25 Mary d Jas-Sus Cook. JL13 Tho s Jonathan-Eliz Jordan. SE21 Eliz & Reb ds.of Wm-Ann Rowel. OC9 Jas s Jn-Ann Gray. NO2 Lucy d Jos-Ann Bell. NO30 Tho s Jas-Mary Rainbow. DE25 Tho s Tho-Sus Allen.

1784 AP4 Ben s Sam-Mary Wheeler. AP18 Alice d Jn-Lucy Ingram. AP18 Jas s Tho-Eleanor Bluffield. MY2 Han d Wm-Mary Waller. MY16 Maria d Tho-Sar Alborn [Arlbon-T.]. OC31 Jas s Jas-Sus Cook. NO7 Sar d Jn-Frances Jackson.

1785 JA30 Mary d Tho-Ann Fox. FE13 Wm s Jn-Eliz Hussey. MY15 Ben s Ben-Sar Carter. MY15 Ann d Tho-Sus Allen. MY29 Wm s Jas-Sar Bygrave[Bigrave-T.]. JN17 Ann d Chas-Mary Arnald. JL23 Wm s Wm-Mary Parsons. NO20 Jn s Jn-Ann Gray.

1786 JA1 Tho & Jas sons of Jn-Eliz Rogers. FE19 Grace d Wm-Eliz Payne. MR5 Mary d Geo-Mary Wells. MY14 Han d Jas-Eliz Gray. JN25 Mary Trustram d Tho-Sar Alborn[Arlbon-T.]. JL23 Reb Partridge d Chris-Eliz Fower[Fowler-T.]. SE10 Jas s Wm-Mary Waller. OC5 Jas[Jn-T.] s Jn-Sar Pestell. OC10 Mary d Jn-Ann Bell.

1787 JA7 Eliz*d Jonathan-Jane Jordan. MR14 Tho**s Tho-Lucy Ingram. MR14 Sus d Jas-Sus Cook. MR25 Eliz base born d of Sus Allen. AP15 Sar d Wm-Sar Fisher. AP29 Mary d Jas-Sar Gudgeon. MY6 Eliz d Jas-Sar Bygrave. MY20 Ann d Tho-Ann Fox. JN3 Tho s Edw-Eliz Fox. SE16 Mary d Tho-Sus Allen. SE16 Jn s Tho-Mary Dilly. SE23 Geo s Jas-Mary Rainbow. OC23 Jas s Jas-Eliz Housewife. OC25 Jn base born s of Mary Pawlin.

1788 JA6 Mary d Chas-Mary Arnald. FE3 Wm s Jonathan-Jane Jordan. MR16 Lucy d Geo-Myner[Mary-T.] Franklin. MR16 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Parrott. MR23 Wm Ravenstone s Wm-Han Young. MR30 Sus d Jn-Eliz Hussey. MR31 Jas s Ben-Sar Carter. AP7 Sam s Sam-Sar Bransoombe[Bransome-T.]. AP27 Jn s Jn-Ann Ibbot. AU31 Mary d Jn-Ann Gray. AU31 Tho s Tho-Sar Albour[Arbon-T.]. SE14 Sus d Jas-Sar Gudgeon. SE24 Cath d Jn-Ann Bell. NO10 Wm s Jn-Sar Pestell. NO10 Han d of Frances Allen. DE7 Uniper Cross the d of a travelling beggar.

1789 MR1 Eliz d Wm-Mary Waller. MR15 Wm s Jonathan-Jane Jordan. JN21 Wm s Jas-Sus Allen. JL12 Ann d Wm-Eliz Payne. JL12 Jas s Jas-Sar Bigrave. JL12 Edw s Edw-Eliz§Roberts. OC25 Geo s Tho-Ann Fox. NO22 Sar d Wm-Han Young. DE2 Wm s Wm-Sar Fisher. DE27 Ann d Tho-Jane Allen.

1790 JA24 Ann d Jn-Lucy Ingram. FE28 Mary d Jn-Ann Ibbot. JN25 Mary d Jonathan-Jane Jordan. JL14 Mary Ann d of Frances Allen. SE16 Rob s Tho-Mary Dilly. OC3 Eliz d Chas-Mary Arnald. OC10 Jane d Jas-Eliz Gray. DE6 Eliz d Sam-Sar Bransoombe[Bransome-T.].

1791 FE13 Ann d of Eliz Payne[widow†]. FE27 Ann d Wm-Sar Fisher. MR27 Rob s Jas-Sar Gudgeon. AP19 Wm s Jn-Ann Gray. AP24 Mary d Wm-Han Young. AP24 Eliz d Jn-Frances Jackson. JN2 Chas s Jn-Ann Bell. JN12 Ric s Wm-Mary Waller. JN12 Jos s Jonathan-Jane Jordan. JL24 Jn s Wm-Ann Brittain. OC30 Rob s Jas-Mary Rainbow. NO6 Ann d Edw-Eliz Roberts.

1792 JA29 Sar d Jn-Rach Seymour. JA29 Wm s Jas-Sar Bigrave. FE5 Wm s Tho-Mary Dilly. FE5 Eliz d Tho-Ann Fox. JL15 Jemima d Wm-Eliz Child. JL29 Jas s Jn-Ann Ibbot. AU13 Sam s Jonathan-Jane Jordan. AU13 Jn s Chas-Mary Arnald. AU13 Jas s Jn-Frances Jackson. SE9 Wm s Jn-Eliz Rogers. DE30 Jn s Jn-Lucy Ingram.

1793 FE3 Eliz d Wm-Ann Brittain. MR24 Alice base born d of Sus How. AP4 Eliz & Jn d & s of Jn-Sar Green. AP8 Jn s Jn-Mary Austin. AP28 Jn s Wm-Han Young. JN6 Hen s Jn-Sar Pestell. JL7 Jn s Tho-Jane Allen. JL21 Cath d Wm-Mary Waller. JL28 Jn s Wm-Mary Waller. OC20 Jas s Jas-Sar Gudgeon. NO17 Eliz d Geo-Mary Wells.

1794 JA5 Ann d Tho-Mary Dilly. MR9 Jas s Wm-Sar Fisher. MR23 Wm s Tho-Ann Fox. AP20 Mary d Jas-Sar Hanscombe. AP20 Charlotte d Edw-Eliz Roberts. JN12 Sar d Jn-Sar Pestell. AU24 Mary d Wm-Eliz Child. NO16 Tho s Jn-Ann Ibbot.

1795 FE1 Jn s Jas-Sar Bigrave. FE1 Chas s Chas-Mary Arnald. AP12 Jn s Ste-Eliz Gooden[Goodin-T.]. AP12 Jas s Jonathan-Jane Jordan. MY10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Rogers. JN21 Eliz d Jn-Frances Jackson. AU2 Jn s Wm-Eliz Stevens. AU5

* B.T.gives "Tho s." ** B.T.gives "Eliz d." § B.T.gives "Sar."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1795 Wm s Jn-Sar Green. AU9 Ric s Tho-Sus Allen. DE2 Jas s Jas-Mary Rainbow.
[ctd.] "Barbara daughter of Hannah Battaims was baptized the 10th May 1795 by me Thos Leach Curate."§

1796 MY30 Wm s Jas-Sar Hanscomb. MR27 Edw s Wm-Han Young. MR22 Jas s Jas-Sar Gudgeon. JN5 Mary d Wm-Ann Brittain. JN5 Jn s Jn-Ann Ibbott. JL10 Jn s Jonathan-Jane Jordan. JL24 Jas s Tho-Jane Allen. JL24 Jn s of Ann Robinson. OC2 Tho s Ric-Mary Croft. NO13 Eliz d Jn-Ann Semour[Seamour-T]. DE4 Sus d Tho-Mary Dilly.

1797 JA8 Jn s Jas-Eliz Parrott. FE9 Mary d Jn-Sar Pestell. FE26 Chas s Wm-Mary Waller. MY21 Martha d Jn-Ann Gray. JN4 Major s Chas-May[sic] Arnold. OC1 Wm Albourn s Ben-Reb Firr. OC15 Wm s Jn-Ann Burnage. DE24 Tho s Jonathan-Jane Jordan. DE24 Jn s Wm-Sar Fisher. DE24 Letitia d Wm-Sar Fisher. DE31 Sar d Jas-Sar Bigrave. DE31 Jn s Tho-Sar Cooper.

1798 JA7 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Roberts. FE4 Lucy d Geo-Mary Wells. MR4 Han d Jn-Ann Ibbot. MR14 Edw s Jas-Mary Rainbow. AP8 Tho s Jas-Sar Gudgeon. AP8 Jos s Wm-Fanny Parsons. AP25 Cath d of Mary Austin. SE2 Jas s Jas-Sar Hanscombe. xJos s Jn-Sar Pestell. OC7 Jas s Wm-Han Young. DE19 Barbara Poynter d of Han Battams "Received into the Church." DE19 Pen Poynter d of Han Battaims. DE30 Tho s Jn-Eliz Rogers. "N.B. the above mentioned Barbara Poynter Battams and Pen Poynter Battams are natural children of Thomas Poynter Esqr of the Manor House."

1799 MY13 Jas s Wm-Eliz Stevens. JN23 Lucy d Wm-Ann Cheriton. JL7 Tho s Tho-Mary Dilly. AU25 Mary d Wm-Sar Fisher. AU31 Sar d Jn Gregory-Sar Fox. SE1 Sam s Jn-Ann Elliot. SE26 Dorothy Poynter d of Han Battoms. DE15 Mary d Jas-Sar Burgess. "N.B. the above mentioned Dorothy Poynter Battaims is a natural child of Thomas Poynter Esqr and was born at the Manor-House in this parish." "Memorandum. The above mentioned natural children of Thomas Poynter Esqr were born at the following periods. Barbara Battams was born 20th April, 1795. Pen Battams was born 20th February,1797. Dorothy Battams was born 14th August,1799."

1800 AP13 Ann d Sam-Sar Bransome. AP13 Tho s Jas-Sar Bigrave. AP13 Tho s Jas-Sar King. JN1 Jn s Jn-Ann Seymour. JL5 Jn s Ben-Reb Furr. JL5 Charlotte d Tho-Jane Allen. SE20 Jn s Chas-Mary Arnold. NO16 Jn s Wm-Mary Waller. NO16 Sar d Ric-Eliz Crofts.

1801 JA25 Jos s Jn-Ann Burnage. AP12 Sar d Tho-Sar Dilly. AP12 Edy a natural child of Mary Austin. JN4 Jas s Jas-Eliz Parrott. JN4 Wm s Jas-Eliz Parrott. SE20 Eliz d Wm-Han Young. SE17 Eliz d Jas-Sar Hanscombe. Tho s Jas-Sar Allen. FE22 Chas s Jn-Sar Pestell.*

1802 AP25 Mary d Jas-Sus Gudgeon. MY2 Mary d Wm-Sar Fisher. MY23 Wm s Wm-Ann Brittain. JL11 Ann d Jas-Sar King. JL11 Rhoda d Jn-Ann Seymour. SE18 Jn s Geo-Lucy Day. SE18 Eliz d Jas-Sar Burges. OC16 Jn s Jn-Ann Gilbert. NO21 Sophia d Jn-Mary Gray. DE5 David s Jas-Sus Cook. DE21 Tho s Jas-Sar Bigrave. DE23 Geo s Jn-Sar Green. DE23 Cath d Jn-Sar Green.

1803 JA10 Jn Gregory s Jn Gregory-Ann Fox. FE6 Jas s Sam-Sar Bransome. MR27 Sar d Chas-Mary Arnold. MY29 Ric s Tho-Mary Dilly. MY29 Ann d Newman-Han Wagstaff. JL17 Mary d Jn-Ann Burnage. OC9 Wm**[Tho-T.] s Tho-Jane Allen. NO6 Mary d Jn-Eliz Tisom. DE11 Jn s Jas-Sar Hanscombe.

1804 AP15 Han d Wm-Han Young. MY6 Ann d Jn-Mary Gray. MY27 Truss s Jas-Sar King. JN10 Lucy d Jn-Ann Seymour. SE6 Mary Ann d Geo-Sus Field. SE29 Alice d And-Jane How. OC10 Mary d Tho-Sus Bluffield. OC10 Sar d Jas-Eliz Parrott.

1805 FE3 Edy d Chas-Mary Arnold. FE3 Mary d Tho-Mary Dilly. FE24 Jas s Jos-Sar Carter. MR3 Eliz d Wm-Han Balls Walsome. MR10 Jn s Newman-Han Wagstaff. MR31 Mary d Sam-Sar Bransome. AP7 Jas s Tho-Ann Mainard. MR5 Martha d Geo-Lucy Day. MY5 Jn s Tho-Eliz Pestell. JN2 Ann‡base born d of Han Battams. OC4 Egram s Jas-Eliz Parrott. OC10 Chas s Jn Gregory Fox & Ann his w. NO24 Jas s Jas-Sar Burgess. DE27 Ann d Wm-Sar Lincoln.

1806 JA26 Jn Hen s Geo-Sus Field. MR9 Wm s Jn-Alice Barrett. MY25 Eliz d Jas-Mgt Harper. MY25 Ann d Wm-Mary Smith. MY25 Sar d Jas-Sar Hanscombe. JN8 Jos s Jn-Ann Ellyot. JN22 Lucy d Wm-Eliz Stevens. JN22 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Stephens. JL6 Sophia & Ann twin ds.of Wm-Han Young. JL13 Frances d Jas-Sus

§ Written in a different hand & ink;entry does not occur in B.T. x Omitted: SE6
* Entered end of Baptisms for 1801 in same hand; B.T.is missing.
** Written over an erasure. ‡ Omitted: Field.

1806 Parker. AU3 Sam s Jn-Ann Burnage. SE28 Jas s Jn-Eliz Tisome. OC26 Tho s
[ctd] Tho-Ann Minnard. NO2 Sar d Tho-Charlotte Rainbow. DE14 Sar base born d of Grace Pain. DE25 Eliz d Jas-Sar King.
1807 MR29 Tho s Tho-Eliz Olifer. MR29 Sar d Jn-Jane Olifer. MR29 Alice d And-Jane How. AU2 Eliz d Tho-Mary Dilly. OC1 Tho Gregory s Jn-Sar Fox. OC6 Eliz d Jas-Mgt Harper. OC11 Jn Ingram s Wm-Mary Pettifer. OC15 Mary d Jn-Sar Green. OC15 Reb d Jn-Sar Green. OC15 Warner s Jn-Sar Green. OC18 Wm s Tho-Sus Vine. OC25 Tho s Jn-Mary Gray. DE20 Han d Sam-Sar Bransome. DE31 Eliz d Wm-Sar Lincoln.
1808 JA10 Ann d Jas-Mary Austen. MY1 Wm s Chas-Mary Arnold. JN26 Sar d Wm-Mary Smith. JL18 Abr s Geo-Lucy Day. SE29 Alice d Jas-Sus Parker. NO6 Isaac s Jas-Sus Harris.
1809 JA15 Alice d Jas-Sus Parker. AP1 Geo s Jn Gregory-Sar Fox. JN11 Ann d Jn-Ann Ibbot. JL23 Frances d Jn-Eliz Tisom. JL30 Jane d Tho-Sus Vine. AU3 Wm s Jn-Sar Green. SE10 Sam s Jn-Ann Ashby. OC5 Mary d Tho-Edy Oliver. OC8 Jn s Jonathan-Sar Jurden. OC8 Ric s Wm-Han Walsome. OC21 Jas s Jn-Alice Barrett. OC29 Tho s Jas-Sar Handsombe[sic]. DE17 Geo s Geo-Ann Rainbow.
1810 JA28 Jas s Wm-Mary Pettifer. MR25 Mary base born d of Sar Seymour. AP1 Mary d of Sar Jenner. AP8 Tho s Jn-Eliz Fisher. AP22 Jane d Tho-Reb Ingram. MY14 Mary d Jn-Lilly Stephens. MY28 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Millard. JL29 Jos s Jn-Sar Austin. AU26 Jas s Wm-Alice Bigrave. SE2 Reb d Chas-Mary Arnold. OC25 Mary Ann d Jas-Mgt Harper. OC10 Phil s Wm-Sar Lincoln. OC21 Ben s Jos-Sar Carter.
1811 JL21 Han d Tho-Edy Olifer. AU12 Sam s Jn-Sar Green. AU19 Sar d Jn-Eliz Tisome. NO24 Mary d Jonathan-Sar Jurden. NO24 Jn s Tho-Reb Ingram. DE8 Jos s Jas-Mgt Harper. DE19 Mary d Wm-Sar Lincoln.
1812 JA19 Jn s of Ann Arnold. FE16 Jn s Jas-Eliz Gray. FE27 Hen s Jn Gregory--SarFox. FE30[sic] Wm s Tho-Eliz Pestell. MR5 Jn s Jas-Eliz Millard. MR8 Charlotte d Jas-Sar Hansomb. MR11 Tho s Wm-Mary Pettifer. MR29 Jn s Jas-Eliz Allen. MY17 Jas s Jas-Sus Parker. MY17 Ann d Jas-Doreas Barcock. AU16 Esth d Tho-Sus Vine. OC11 Eliz d Jn-Alice Barrett. NO15 Eliz d Tho-Charlotte Rainbow. NO22 Emma d Wm-Ann Bray. DE20 Jas s Wm-Jemima Crawley. MR16 Jn s Rob-Charlotte Dilly§

[End of Vol.III]

MEPPERSHALL

MARRIAGES, 1602-1812

[For the note on the missing volume, see page 1]

1602	AP 8	Harry	Lynnys	Alice Kercke
	AP29	Ric	Fynch	Ann Welles
	OC17	Lawr	Dylle	Alice Waring
1603	OC19	Wm	Fysher	Ellen Fynch
1604		"Mariages there hath bene none."		
1605	JL28	Ric	Stringer	Ann Leventhrop
1606	JL27	Jn	Cherrey	Judith Mathew
	SE28	Wm	Fanne	Agn Farmer
	OC26	Jn	Numan	Ann Greene
1607		[The B.T.for this year is missing]		
1608		"Mariages there was not anye."		
1609	FE15	Geo	Noble	Judith Clarcke

§ This is the last entry for 1812, see burial MR19,1812.

1610	"Mariages we have none."				
1611	AU12	Mich	Longfeeld, gent.	Mrs Sus	Graye
	OC20	Tho	Enderbey	Ann	Dennys
	FE24	Tho	Leventhrop, gent.	Sar	Stringer
1612	MY11	Martin	Clarake	Ann	Etterydge
	OC 6	Jn	Everytt	Eliz	Samarvell
	OC 8	Tho	Margetts	Dyonys	Sparke
	OC12	Wm	Browne	"Jhowne"	Enderbey
	OC25	Jn	Stookes	Eliz	Lynnys
	NO30	Tho	Mylles	"Jhowne"	Stringer
1613	JL25	Tho	Bardes	Alice	Buttris
	SE22	Isaac	Renolds	Mgt	Bylton
1614	JN23	Jn	Pruddon	Eliz	Jarvis
	OC18	Wm	Hewe	Alice	Webbe
1615	JL 9	Tho	Finnall	Mary	Giles
	JA15	Edw	Smith	Alice	Rogers
	JA24	Ric	Baldock	Judith	Stringer
1616	MY 9	Wm	Burre	Alice	Hanscombe
1617	JN 8	Tho	Mathewe	Ann	Athee
	JL14	Geo	Monke	Mary	Thomas
	OC23	Wm	Hanscombe	Alice	Cockes
1618	JL19	Geo	Smith	Judith	Fisher
	SE27	Geo	Clarke	Eliz	Stookes
	OC 7	Martin	Greene	Alice	Gale
	OC19	Jn	Hust	Ann	Brittaine
1619	JN 3	Hen	Linnice	Mary	Taylor
	NO 4	Tho	Brooks	Helen	Cherry
	OC 4	Geo	Barker	Sar	Giggell
	SE26	Wm	Couch	Martha	Sanders
	OC 7	Rob	Bently	Ann	Ward
	OC18	Jn	Sanders	Ann	Geeves
1620	NO12	Rob	Smaleach	Eliz	Warren
	NO16	Jn	Carter	Ann	Eaden
	OC19	Rob	Hanscombe	Helen	Everet
	JA28	Rob	Staver	Frances	Mathewe
1621	[The B.T. for this year is missing]				
1622	"Marriages none."				
1623	JN 2	Wm	Mareton	Sus	Foster
	OC16	Wm	Scarborough	Mgt	Rennolds
1624	"About" AU 9	Tho	Poldne (North Crawley[Bucks])	Winifred	Beadles (11a)
	AP25	Edw	Manninge	Mary	Robinson
1625	SE25	Edm	Fedld (Maulden)	Mary	Lynnis, widow
	OC20	Tho	Purton (Clophill)	Joan	Noxe
1626	MY29	Sam	Dorsett (Maulden)	Sar	Everett
1627	JL 1	Jas	Giles	Frances	Crawly (both of Meppershall)
	MR14	Ric	Cooper	Jane	Baret
1628	NO 3	Ric	Coxe	Judith	Giles
1629	AP16	Edw	Robinson	Eliz	Steavens
	OC 8	Jn	Peecke	Ann	Wilkinson
	OC12	Tho	Kinge	Frances	Everet
	NO 2	Wm	Fisher	Ann	Hurst

1630 "The Mariages we have none."
[Following the above note in the B.T. for 1630 are these two entries, no dates are given]
"Ishmaell Thorton[sic] maried Widow Robinson
William Pope maried Marget Fletcher."

1631 [No marriages are entered]

1632 "Mariages we had non."

1633 & 1634 [No Marriages are entered]

1635	FE 6	Sam	Richardson	Winifred	Giles
1636	MY26	Tho	Sanders	"Feeby"	Wells§

1636 & 1637 [The B.T. for these years are missing]

1638 [No Marriages are entered]

§ Written in B.T. for 1635.

1639	"Marriages none."				
1640	[No Marriages are entered]				
1641	AP 7	Wm	Oakelye	Judith	Arnold
	SE29	"Peter Fisher married."			
	[The next Bishop's Transcript extant is the single Transcript for the Commonwealth period made out at the Restoration. Unfortunately the entries are too faint to decipher except for the following]				
1656	-§	Wm	Couper	Eliz	Couch
1657	AP 2	Wm	Daintry	Ann	Cotton
	JN-§	Jn	Cooper	Jane	Funevall
	OC28	Jn	Lewis	Joan	Gregory
1658	FE-§	Lancelot	Granger	Mary	Day
	AU-§	Rob	Willowes	Alice	Telfre
	—-§	Rob	Blowes	Sus	[?Frensh]
1659	—-§	Wm	Cooper	Ann	Rogers
	OC-§	Jn	[?Bunion]	Dorothy	Smith
1662	[No Marriages are entered]				
1663	OC 6	Tho	Greene	Ellen	Giner
	FE 3	Jas	Gyles	Eliz	Squire
1664	SE 8	Ric	Warner	Eliz	Evans
1665	OC22	Jas	Savige	Mary	Chamberlaine
	NO18	Jn	Stringer	Sus	Barfut
1666	[The B.T.for this year is missing]				
1667-68	[No Marriages are entered]				
1669	OC14	Jn	Blane	Eliz	Conkos
1670	[No Marriages are entered]				
1671	[The B.T.for this year is missing]				
1672	[No Marriages are entered]				
1673	NO27	Wm	Fann	Ann	Kilpyn
	DE 1	Nic	Endersbey	Alice	Pierce
1674	[No Marriages are entered]				
1675	JN14	Tho	Leonard	Ann	Guilman
	AU 1	Jn	Cowland	Mary	Dilly
1676	MR27	Wm	Brandling (Clifton)	Deb	Beadles (Meppershall)
	DE28	Jn	Hide (Sandon,Herts)	Mrs Ann	Granger
1677	AP17	Edw	Heming (Ickleford[Herts])	Judith	Blondell
	JL 2	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Serl (Clophill)
	OC 3	Ric	Deer (Shidlington [Shillington])	Mary	Thredder
	OC 4	Geo	Fowler	Alice	Borough
	MR21	Jn	Fan	Alice	Everet
1678	JL 3	Jeremy	Fouler (Meppershall)	Mary	Loring
1679	OC16	Ric	Crawly	Sus	Deer
	JA 1	Wm	Clark	Judith	Greene
1680	MY31	Jn	Young	Mary	Fan
1681-82	[No Marriages are entered]				
1683	JA27	Jos	Cole	Ann	Tiler
1684	MY19	Jn	Roffe	Sar	Green
	NO 5	Tho	Eagram	Eliz	Thomson
	NO 9	Jn	Cherry	Eliz	Hill
1685	AP 9	Jn	Egram	Ann	Reynolds
1686	[No Marriages are entered]				
1687	NO 3	Chas	Deer	Alice	Burges
1688	JL18	Jos	Cotton	Mary	Ivory (Clifton)
	[?JL26]	Hen	Carter	Mary	Murrail
1689	OC 3	Jn	Hilligard	Sar	Deer
	JA 6	Ant	Blane	Mary	Dilly (Shefford)
1690	[No Marriages are entered]				
1691	OC11	Tho	English	Ann	Davy
	DE 1	Nic	Endersby	Sar	Guilman
1692	MR31	Jn	Stringer	Christian	Gigle
	AP14	Hen	Stringer	Martha	Tailour

§ The date is illegible.

1693	JN13	Tho	Ward (Willington)	Reb	Green
	AU31	Jn	Young	Eliz	Colshill
1694	[No Marriages are entered]				
1695	AP10	Wm	West	Eliz	Gardner
1696	SE30	Wm	Brownell (Southill)	Kath	Finch
	NO 5	Wm	Blundell	Mary	Phip
1697	MY25	Jn	Lincoln (Campton)	Dinah	Phip
	SE29	Wm	Gurny	Jane	Canon
1698	SE29	Tho	Harris, labr.	Christian	Stringer
1699	JA24	Jos	Hobs, clerk	Eliz	Pemberton, widow
1700	AP 4	Jn	Blane, farmer	Alice	Fowler, spinster
	SE19	Rob	Farmer, a servant at Shidlington[Shillington]	Judith	Green,spinster (Meppershall)
	FE11	Wm	Elliot, a servant at Hinksworth[Hinxworth],Herts.	Han	Goldsmith
1701	[No Marriages are entered]				
1702	JA19	Jn	Soul, tailor	Ann	Cherry
1703	[The B.T.for this year is missing]				
1704	JN29	Jn	Bunnion, labr.	Mary	Meacham, spinster
1705-06	[No Marriages are entered]				
1707	SE29	Nic	Sharp	Mary	Nichols
1708	DE 2	Wm	Woodall	Mary	Collap
	JA29	Tho	Jordan	Mary	Fanne
1709	[No Marriages are entered]				
1710	—§	Jn	Story (Campton)	Mary	Shepherd
	—§	Hen	Smith	Mary	Taylor
	NO§	Geo	Robinson	Alice	Kitchiner
	DE§	Jn	Hilliard	Martha	Goodgroom
	FE§	Jn	Lennard	Mary	Jackson
	—§	Jn	Gregory	Eliz	Payn
1711	AP 5	Jn	Oldy (Alsey[Arlesey])	Mary	Barner[sic] (Shitlington)
	JA21	Jn	Barnes	Ann	Goodgroom
1712	[No Marriages are entered]				

[VOLUME I. 1713-1753]

1713	SE30	Jn	King	Sus	Woodge[Woodall-T]
	OC18	Jn	Westerman[Waterman-T] (Potton)	Eliz	Dilley (Southill) (lic.)
	NO22	Wm	Mash[Marsh-T] (Langford)	Ann	Blane (Meppershall)
1714	SE30	Tho	Dallington	Sar	Nichols
1715	AP24	Jn	Busby (Shefford), hempdresser	Ann	Leonard (Meppershall),spinster
1716	MY29	Jn	Mason (London), tanner	Judith	Green (Meppershall), spinster (lic.)
1717	SE13	Geo	Roe (Shitlington), labr.	Sar	Rolf,spinster (Meppershall)
1718	[No Marriages are entered]				
1719	AP27	Wm	Stratton (Statfold[Stotfold]), labr.	Martha	Green (Meppershall),spinster
	MY17	Jn	Kitcher, labr.	Sar	Endersby (both of Meppershall)
	JL19	Wm	Woodall (Meppershall),labr.	Martha	Wild[Wilds-T](Statfold),spin:
	SE27	Nic	Lockey (Shefford), smith	Mary	Gray (Meppershall),spinster
1720	FE21	Jn	Field	Eliz	Grey,widow(both of Meppershall)
1721	[No Marriages are entered]				
1722	MR28	Wm	Brooks (Chicksand)	Sar	Chaukley (of Meppershall)
	NO 4	Jn	Wiltshire[Willshire-T] (Ickwell [Ickal-T][in Northill]) labr.	Eliz	Hillyar (Meppershall)
1723	OC 3	Ric	Whitten	Mary	Stokes (both of Meppershall)
1724	SE21	Gilb	Cockerton	Ann	Grey (both of Meppershall)
	JA19	Young	Godfrey (Clophill)	Jane	Elliot (of Meppershall) (lic.)
1725	NO14	Jn	Slack (Shitlington)	Han[Mary-T]	West (Meppershall)

§ The date is illegible.

1726	[No Marriages are entered]				
1727	SE22	Tho	Pateman (Shefford)	Sus	Cooper (of M.§)
1728	MY21	Wm	Garner, labr.	Eliz	Noddins, spinster (both of M.)
	SE21	Jn	Addenton (Shitlington [Shillington]), labr.	Sar	Evans, widow (of M.)
1729	MY 3	Tho	West	Christian	Harris (both of M.)
	MY29	Tho	Harris	Martha	Fowler (both of M.)
	OC26	Geo	Crouder	Sus	Perry (both of Henlow)
1730-32	[No Marriages are entered]				
1733	AP30	Jn	Sharp, labr.	Eliz	Endersby, spinster (both of M.)
	MY29	Francis	Whitbread, farmer	Mary	Fowler, spinster (both of M.)
	SE15	Ric	Green, labr.	Han	Bullock, spinster (both of M.)
	JA12	Wm	Hillyard, labr.	Patience	Stoaks, spinster (both of M.)
	FE26	Wm	Paternoster, labr.	Jane	Daniel, spinster (both of M.)
1734	AP14	Wm	Horsley, labr.	Ann	Barfoot, spinster (of M.)
	JN 9	Ric	Green, labr.	Eliz	Rolf, spinster (both of M.)
	JL18	Jn	Hillyard, labr.	Widow	Burrows (both of M.)
	SE 9	Sam	Right, carpenter (Henlow)	Jane	Gurney, spinster (of M.)
	OC10	Wm	Farrer (Arlesey), labr.	Sar	Augar , spinster (of M.)
	OC17	Wm	Endersby, labr. (of M.)	Widow	Madlock
1735	NO22	Jn	Bunyon, farmer	Sar	West, spinster
	JA 9	Jn	Thody, labr.	Mary	Webb, spinster
	MR 8	Francis	Evans, labr. [Eavins-T.]	Eliz	Barfoot [Barfot-T.], spinster
1736	[No Marriages are entered]				
1737	JN17	Wm	Beaumont (Langford)	Martha	Wells (Radwell [Herts]) (lic.)
	JA24	Hen	Stringer, labr.	Sar	Sharp, spinster (both of M.)
	FE 2	Jn	Bailey (Eaton [Eaton Socon]), ~~or, Eaton Bray]~~), excise man	Eliz	Dunton, spinster (Eaton Socon) (lic.)
1738	OC27	And	Howe, labr.	Eliz	King, spinster (both of M.)
	NO 2	Jos	Sharp, servant man	Eliz	Throsel, spinster (both of M.)
	NO 2	Tho	Hilliard, servant man	Jane	Figeon
	NO24	Jn	Topham (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Goodly, spinster (Eaton S.) (lic.)
1739	OC26	Matth	Lacy (Pirton [Herts])	Mary	Redman (Wootton) (lic.)
1740	SE29	Nic	Stokes	Mary	[blank]
	DE28	Jas	Marriot	Eliz	Wright
1741	JA 5	Edw	Albone	Sar	Hillyar
1742	AU23	[blank]	Hall ([Old] Warden)	Eliz	Christmas (of M.)
1743	JN29	Rob	Figeon (Shefford)	Frances	Hide (Clifton)
	SE27	Ben	Carter	Sus	King
	JA15	Darnell	Dilly (Arlesey)	Mary	Hillyar (of M.)
1744	MR27	Francis	Mabbit	Ann	Kitcher (both of M.)
1745	OC 1	Tho	Sinfield [Sindfiel-T.]	Sar	Robertson [Roberson-T.] (both of M.)
1746	[No Marriages are entered]				
1747	JN29	Wm	Hill	Alice	Thompson (both of M.)
	AU28	Jn	Paris [Parish-T.]	Mary	Yong [Young-T.] (both of M.)
	SE 9	Ric	Bailey (Campton)	Jane	Green (of M.)
1748	NO 6	Jos	Chapman, labr.	Widow	Abbot
1749	AP17	Jn	Bell	Sar	Woodfield (both of M.)
	SE29	Wm	Walsom	Mary	Harlow (both of M.)
1750	DE26	Tho	Grey	Alice	Dorrington
	JA13	Jn	Simkins	Han	Clark (both of M.)
1751	SE26	Ric	Bell	Ann	Prichell (both of M.)
	OC11	Mr Egram	Painter	Widow	Whitbread (both of M.)
1752	SE15	Chas	Denton (Marston [Morteyne])	Sar	Hains (of M.) (lic.)
	NO31 [sic]	Jn	Harris (Nether Gravenhurst)	Sar	Field (of M.)
1753	[No Marriages are entered]				

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1754-1812]

1754	AP15	Tho	Arlbone [signs "Arlbon"] (Stondon), widr.	Jane	Hillyar§§ widow

§ Denotes "the parish of Meppershall." §§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Meppershall unless otherwise stated.

1755	JA23	Dan	Parrot (Lilley,Herts)	Ann	Lincoln§	
	AP15	Edw	Pawlin	Ann	Selby	
	JN 9	Jn	Roberts, servant man	Ann	Dawson	
	SE13	Francis	Smart ([Holwell Bury in]§§ Shitlington)	Eliz	Dixon, widow	
	DE18	Tho	Giddens (Clifton), wheelwright	Mary	Harris	
1756	MY10	Jn	Sugar	Dinah	Neal	
	JN 6	Wm	Long (Barton), farmer	Mary	Pestell [signs "Pestel"]	
	JN10	Ferry	Cupiss (Southill)	Mary	Hillyar	
	NO11	Geo	Croot (Southill)	Sar	Pestell	
	NO25	Jn	Parker	Mary	Fullwood	
1757	JA12	Jas	Harris	Sar	Dawson	
	OC11	Jas	Cooper	Ann	White	
	DE26	Wm	Whitbread	Mary	Oument[Omount-Banns]	
1758	OC10	Jos	Bell	Mary	Astin[Austin-T.]	
	DE13	Egram	Painter, widr.	Martha	Hare, widow	(lic.)
1759	OC 8	Jn	Hillyar	Ann	Goddard	
	OC10	Wm	Brittain	Mary	Edwards	
1760	AP 9	Chas	Ancle (Upper Gravenhurst)	Eliz	Green	
	NO27	Wm	King	Ann	Butterfield [signs "Butterfild"] (Upper Gravenhurst)	
1761	JL26	Wm	Ibbot	Eliz	Roberts	
	OC 2	Simon	Curtise [signs "Curtis"]	Eliz	Rolf	
	OC11	Wm	Young	Mary	Roberts	
	NO12	Wm	Lincoln (Campton)	Sar	Palmer	
1762	JN 1	Jn	Simkins	Eliz	How	
	NO18	Jos	Bland	Ann	Waller	
1763	FE 4	Wm	Pymer [signs "Pimer"]	Patience	Hyllyer[Hillyard-Banns]	
1764	OC12	Jn	Brown	Kesiah	West	
1765	JL 7	Ric	Banyan[Bunion-Banns] (Pirton,Herts)	Mary	Austin	
	JL14	Jn	Farrer	Eliz	Collep	
1766	JA 6	Francis	Waples (Ampthill)	Han	Saunders	
	OC 5	Tho	Hillyard	Sar	Gruber	
	OC14	David	Smart (Clophill)	Sar	Allen	
1767	JL28	Sam	Sutton (Old Warden)	Sar	Pestell	(lic.)
1768	JA29	Tho	Johnson	Sus	Paternoster	
1769	JA13	Edw	Paulin	Eliz	Stringer	
	NO 4	Tho	Mabbitt (Radwell,Herts)	Sar	Bacon	
	NO16	Wm	Farrer	Ann	Palmer	
1770	FE18	Ben	Bland	Sar	Lincoln	
	OC11	Geo	Faney	Dinah	Mayes	
	DE20	Jn	Dear (Shillington)	Sar	Bell	
	DE28	Jn	Housewife [signs "Hussey"]	Eliz	Pearson	
1771	AP 1	Chris	Fowler	Betty	Ashwell[Eliz Asher-Banns]	(Eat-
	OC21	Ric	Preston (Dunton)	Sar	Fisher	[on Bray)
	OC24	Jn	Bell	Ann	Pestell	(lic.)
1772	AP20	Jn	Cooper (Shitlington)	Reb	Flint	
1773	JL26	Ste	Thomson	Ann	Marriot	
	OC15	Tho	Hull (Shitlington)	Mary	Young	(lic.)
1774	NO10	Jn	Ingram	Lucy	Farrer	
	NO12	Wm	Rowell	Ann	Laurence	
1775	JL14	Abr	Stevens (Old Warden)	Eliz	Stonebridge	
	NO10	Wm	Payne	Eliz	Walsome	
	NO10	Wm	Lyles (Clifton)	Mary	Pestell	(lic.)
	DE25	Jn	Jackson	Frances	Man	
1776	MR29	Jos	Bell [signs by mark "Jos Bell of Campton"]	Ann	Browning	(lic.)
	AP 7	Geo	Franklin (Shefford in Campton)	Jemima	Elliss[Ellis-T.]	

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Meppershall unless otherwise stated.
§§ Occurs only in the Banns.

1776	JL 8	Matth	Archer (Glifton)	Ann	Page	
[ctd.]	DE26	Tho	Hare	Mary	Fowler	
1777	FE13	Wm	Lombes	Mary	Bell	
	OC11	Ste	Woods	Sus	Smith	
	OC18	Jn	Rogers	Eliz	Devonshire	
	DE24	Jonathan	Jordan	Eliz	Bluffield	
1778	AP27	Ben	Carter	Sar	Barber	
	JN 9	Tho	Fox	Ann	Chapman	
	JL20	Tho	Allen	Sus	Chapman	
	AU27	Wm	Peck (Shitlington)	Mary	Redman	
	OC19	Jos	Toesland	Han	Cooper	
	NO 2	Wm	Chapman	Mary	Squiers	
1779	AP 7	Jn	Farrer	Sar	Bell	
	JN28	Jn	Flint (Shitlington)	Mary	Field	(lic.)
	OC12	Jn	Haines	Eliz	Gilbert	
	NO26	Simon	Lucas, a minor	Martha	Parrott, a minor, with consent of guardians	(lic.)
1780	AP11	Wm[Jn-T.]	Johnson	Sar	Ellis	
	OC 6	Wm	Parsons	Mary	Crawley	(lic.)
	OC18	Jas	Rainbow	Mary	Walsome	
1781	OC18	Ric	Thompson (Shefford)	Han	Urine	
1782	NO21	Jas	Gray	Eliz	Kite	
1783	MY 8	Dan	Dickins (Shefford)	Mary	Dear	
	MY15	Wm	Bygrave	Sar	Harriss[Harris-T.]	
	JL28	Jas	Bygrave	Sar[sic]	Hariss[Harris-T.]	
1784	OC11	Edw	Srives	Sar	Dear	
	NO 1	Chas	Arnold	Mary	Hale	
	DE 1	Tho	Allen	Jane	Grundell	
1785	NO29	Sam	Bransom	Sar	Curtis	
1786	FE27	Ric	Gobby	Cath	Brown	
	OC10	Wm	Fisher (Shitlington)	Sar	Chouns	
	OC13	Jonathan	Jordan	Jane	Chamberlain	
	OC13	Jas	Gudgeon	Sar	Chamberlain	
	OC13	Tho	Dilly	Mary	Waller	
1787	JA 4	Jas	Parrott	Eliz	Gilbert	
	FE 5	Edw	Roberts	Eliz	Pauling	
	OC 9	Jn	Hare (Shitlington)	Eliz	Hare	
	NO 8	Wm	Young	Han	Ward	
1789	SE17	Jn	Green (Campton)	Sar	Green	(lic.)
1790	NO18	Jas	Harris	Sus	King	
	DE25	Wm	Ebbot	Ann	South	
1791	JA17	Wm	Britain	Ann	Farrer	
1792	JA 6	Wm	Childs[signs "Child"]	Eliz	Young	
	AP26	Hen	Bell	Mary	Crawley	
	AU 8	Jn	Trustram (Shidlington)	Ann	Bell	(lic.)
	SE24	Wm	Parsons	Frances	Allen	
	NO15	Tho	Poulter	Betty	Fowler	
1793	MR 2	Sam	Webb	Martha	Gray	
	JN22	Jas	Arnold	Mary	Pestell	
1794	JL19	Jn	Seymour	Ann	West	
1796	NO20	Isaac	Crosley[Crossley-T.]	Ann	Robinson	
1797	OC 5	Wm	Young	Sar	Carter	
1798	JA18	Wm	Favel (Biggleswade)	Mary	Albourn	
	AP11	Wm	Groom	Eliz	How	
	JN26	Tho	Pestell	Eliz	Ibbot	(lic.)
	NO15	Jn	Gregory Fox (Leighton Buzzard)	Sar	Fleming	(lic.)
	DE31	Jas	Allen	Sar	Allen	
1799	MR 9	Geo	Arnold	Sus	Parkins	
	AU12	Jas	Burges (Stondon)	Sar	Parrott	
	OC22	Jas	Gudgeon	Sus	Allen	
	DE 5	Wm	Endersby Squire (Ware, Herts)	Lucy	Bell	(lic.)
1800	MY 8	David	Abbiss (Pirton, Herts)	Sar	Cooper	

1801	AP23	Jonathan	Jordan	Ruth	Hale
	NO12	Jn	Gray	Mary	Owen
1802	JL20	Rob	French (Ickwell in Northill)	Sar	Saunders[signs"Sanders"](lic.)
	NO19	Jas	Milward (Shitlington)	Eliz	Carter
	NO11	Jn	Tysome	Eliz	Brimley
	NO16	And	How	Jane	Last
1803	NO22	Tho	Bluffield[signs"Bluffeild"]	Sus	Hanscombe [signs "Hanscomb"]
	DE 8	Tho	Rainbow	Charlotte	Tingey
1804	JA28	Geo	Clifton (Upper Gravenhurst)	Mary	Waller
	AP16	Tho	Maylor	Ann	Britain
	OC11	Jos	Carter	Sar	Francis
	OC11	Wm	Croft (Campton)	Mary	Wells
1805	MY30	Wm	Pettifer	Mary	Ingram
	JL 4	Jn	Barrott (Clophill)	Alice	Ingram
	JL11	Paul	Tansley	Ann	Usher
	OC11	Wm	Smith	Mary	Hull
	OC12	Jas	Parker	Sus	Cook
1806	AP20	Geo	Rainbow	Ann	Lamson
	MY13	Jn	Smith (Shitlington)	Jane	How
1807	OC12	Jas	Asten[Aston-Banns](Arlesey)	Mary	Gray
1808	OC12	Ben	Edwards (Arlesey)	Ann	Payne
	DE29	Tho	Ingram (Arlesey)	Reb*	Millard
1809	JA 6	Jas	Jennings	Eliz	Waller
	MY20	Jn	Stephens	Lilly	Owen
	AU 2	Jn	Fisher (Upper Gravenhurst)	Eliz	Tingey
	SE14	Jas	Peddrick [signs "Peedrick"] (Weston,Herts)	Rhoda	Barber
	DE28	Jas	Millard, widr.	Eliz	Parrott
1810	FE 1	Jn	Roberts	Sar	Young
	MR 1	Wm	Bigrave	Alice	How
1812	JA17	Wm	Bray (Ashwell,Herts)	Ann	Roberts
	JL 8	Jos	Gripper (St.Andrew,Hertford)	Cath	Bell (lic)
	OC10	Jn	Dilly	Mary	Ibbott (late of Dunstable)

[End of Vol.II]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated].

1758	OC 8	Sam	Walker	Jane	Huckle (Clifton)
1759	SE30	Jn	Walker	Ann	Croft (Southill)
1760	JA20	Wm	Harris	Eliz	Dawson (Clifton)
1761	SE20	Ric	Deermore (Polehanger in Mepsall[Meppershall])	Ann	Shotbolt (Maulden)
1762	OC31	Jas	Lawrence	Ann	West
1764	SE 2	Mich	Izzard	Mary	Arch (Shitlington)
1771	NO10	Ric	Haines	Sus	Tansley
1796	MY 1	Wm	Cropp (St.Marylebone in London)	Ann	Rolfe
1799	SE22	Hen	Francis (Southill)	Eliz	Farrer
1803	SE25	Jn	Keep	Jenny	Woodfield (Hitchin,Herts)

[End of BANNS]

* Written before "Mary" struck through.

M E P P E R S H A L L

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[The Burials are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1602. For the note on the missing volume, see page 1]

1602 AP11 "Katheryn Leventhrop the wyffe of Rychard Stringer." MY 8 Harry Fynch. OC15 Mgt Grummon. DE23 Agn Pawmer,widow.
1603 MR18 Ric s Tho Fynch. AP26 Eliz Muncke,widow.
1604 MR28 Ric s Tho Fynch[see above]. OC14 Lettice Fynch,widow. NO10 Ric Stringer,widr.
1605 AU21 Tho s Tho Feelde. OC5 Ric s Jn Saunders. OC21 Judith w Wm Trystram.
1606 MR27 Jn Numan. AP5 Rob Etterydge,widr. NO23 Wm Dennys. DE22 Jn s Wm Gregory.
1607 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1608 MR20 Harry s Rob Wyllowes. AP11 Jas Mathew.
1609 AP4 Mgt Everytt. AP28 Jas Saunders. JL22 Eliz Leventhrop.
1610 AP24 Hen s Jn Robinsone. MY23 Wm s Tho Cherrie. DE31 Sar d Edw Waring.
1611 MY2 Harry s Matth Mumford. JN26 Ric Etterydge. JL9 Jane Allyn. JA17 Mgt w Jn Everytt.
1612 MY27 "Jhonne" d of Agn Beane.
1613 MR28 "Jhonne" d Wm Barber. SE21 Ric Reynes,clerk,"parson there." NO29 Tho Everite. DE31 Hen Jarvas.
1614 MR25 Joyce Milton,widow. FE17 Tho Cherye. MR7 Frances w Giles Blofeild.
1615 MY23 Sar d Jn Cherrye. OC22 Eliz w Rob Everitt.
1616 AP6 Alice Fynche,widow. AU14 Chas s Wm Barber. SE6 Mary w Matth Mountford. OC3 Jn s Hen Linnis. DE10 "Amys" Rogiers. FE2 Tho s Hen Lynnis. FE8 Mary d Wm Barber. MR16 Rob Everit.
1617 AP16 Eliz d Wm Barber. AP19 Jn Stookes. MY17 Ellen d Rob Willowes. OC18 Hen Roffe. FE8 Tho Giggle.
1618 JL18 Alice w Hen Linnice. JL27 Ann d Tho Leventhorpe.
1619 AP5 Tho Embree. JN8 Jn Giggle. AU30 Ann w Jn Saunders. OC7 Widow Gilbert.
1620 AP13 Jn s Rob Willowes. AP23 Edw Warren. AP25 Widow Sanders. JL27 Tho Leventhorp,gent. OC20 Helen w Rob Mathewes. NO26 Jas Saunders.
1622 JL13 Giles Blofeild. OC23 Jn Ensome. NO15 Isaac Raynolds. DE15 Rob Smalwood.
1623 MY20 Tho s Wm Pope. JN18 Sar d Wm Couch. NO30 Tho s Jn Sanders. DE 6 Cath d Jn Robenson.
1624 AU7 Hen Lynnis. NO7 Edw Rosse "comminge downe from London wth a passe from the Maior in carte." FE22 Jn Finch. MR13 Agn w Wm Foster. MR10 Ann d Tho Morris.
1625 NO17 Rob Mathew,sen.
1626 MY13 Mary w Tho Morris. Monday JA14 Ric s Tim Archer,now curate.
1627 AP16 Wm Pope. JN5 Ric Hanscomb. SE20 Jn Endradd. NO4 Jn Robinson. JA21 Mgt w Edw Endradd. FE25 Edw Kympton.
1628 MY23 Tho s Tim Archer. JN16 Ant Smith. SE3 Jn Hust. FE4 Joan Dennis.
1629 MY21 Ellen Fisher. AU30 Ellen Gigel,widow. SE3 Ann Beane,widow. OC29 Judith Balducke. JA31 Geo Morton. FE11 Eliz Everet.
1630 OC20 Ric s Wm Barbar. DE22 Sar d Jn Walker. DE28 Joan w Wm Gigle. FE6 Tho Sharman.
1631 AP12 Mary Finch§ AP16 Ric s Ric Morton§ AP2 Mary Finch. AP20 Ric s Wm Morton. OC16 Tho Endersbye. JA11 Joan w Hen Giles.
1632 JL24 Tho & Jn sons of Edw Saunders. FE19 Ann w Matth Lawrence.
1633 AP28 "Sarah daughter of a vagrant."
1634 [No Burials are entered]
1635 DE26 Jonas Walker.
1636-37 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

§ These entries are written end of B.T.for 1630.

1638 MY9 Mgt d Geo Noble. JN6 Ric Stringer. JN28 Edw s Edw Maninge. JL14 Jn s Jn Walker. SE15 Ric s Tho Willowes. DE8 Geo s Chas Noble. DE26 Widow Cherry. JA22 Jn Sanders.
1639 MY15 Jn Stringer. JN2 StJohn s Tho Willowes. AU18 Mgt w Sam Tomson. JA16 Francis s Wm Willowes. JA23 Hen Giles.
1640 "April" Eliz d Ric Baldocke and Mary d Wm Kitchener "were buried April 1641."§
1641 MY29 Jn Wells. JN10 Sam Wells.

[The next Bishop's Transcript is the single one for the Commonwealth period. This document, the entries of which are badly faded, has now been read in a good light and the Baptisms and Marriages are given in full in the Addenda on p.26].

1653 NO7 Mary w Rob Greene. JA21 Ann Greene, widow. FE27 Jn Palmer.
1654 AP7 Ann d Joan Funerall. AP21 Ann d Edw Greene. JN— Edw s Rob Greene. AU15 Tho Morris, sen. OC7 Jas Booth. OC2- Wm s Rob Greene. MR— Sar w Rob Greene. MR— Mary w Ric Smith.
1655 MY17 Edm s Rob Dickman. SE2 Widow Morton. FE12 Widow Cherrey.
1656 MY14 Rob Young. JA24 Sam Gregory.
1657 AP-- Esth w Jn Walker. SE— Tim s Ric Emery. SE— Eliz d Ric Emery. SE— Sar d Tho Chamberlin. OC5 Wm Farmer. NO— Edw s Edw Greene. NO22 Jas Giles, sen. DE20 Sam Richason. OC2 Widow Hart§§ FE19 Mary w Pet Fisher. MR8 Ste Kite [?Rite], sen.
1658 DE19 Eliz d Ric Wolhouse. MR11 Ric s Ric Wolhouse. AP26 Reb w Mr Vahann. JA1 Mary w Tho Funerall. JA14 Jas Lawrance.
1659 AP14 [blank] Lawrance, widow. AP28 Mary d Geo Soale. AP30 Jn Parssell. JL6 Jn Randall. DE5 Mary w Abr Lawrance. FE10 Kath w Rob Drable.

[The next Bishop's Transcript extant is for 1662]

1662 AP13 Mary w Wm Scarburrow. AP15 Tho Greene. MY2 "Arthar" [?Archar] s Ric Emery. JN6 Jn Haward. JL8 Abr Lawrance. NO28 Joan w Jn Stringer. DE28 Mary w Tho Greene. FE7 Nic Sharp. MR22 Francis s Francis Mallin.
1663 AU19 Wm Evans, sen. SE13 Tho Dorrington.
1664 NO5 Ric Austine. SE13 Ben s Rob Fann. DE21 Jn s Jn Davis. DE22 Mary Farmor, widow.
1665 AP9 Jas s Wm Evans [Efans*].
1666 [The B.T. for this year is missing]
1667 MY2 Martha d Jn Howard. JN24 Mary d Wm Burrows. FE27 Widow Richardson.
1668 AP16 Sar Reinolds. AP17 Mary w Jn Berry. MY12 Widow Sharp. JN17 Eliz w Jn Gouldsmith. FE10 Mary w Lancelot Granger. MR2 Judith w Edw Green.
1669 AU1 Tho Stringer. AU30 Eliz w Matth** Growsh. OC3 Widow Wright. OC29 Edw s Jn Cannon.
1670 AP20 Sus d Jn Stringer. JN1 Jn s Jn Trustroum. SE3 Eliz d Edw Thorn. SE5 Jn Canon. OC7 Hen Maning. JA26 Lancelot Granger. MR5 Mary d Francis Woodward.
1671 [The B.T. for this year is missing.
1672 DE5 Doctor Archer. DE19 Mary w Pet Fisher. JA14 Widow Austen.
1673 AP12 Widow Young. FE27 Pet Fisher.
1674 AP14 Tho s Tho-Kath Salmon. MY16 Jn Berry. NO5 Ann d Geo Wilshire. NO28 Renolds s Rob Lucas. FE13 Wm Piesly, servant to Mr Fouler. FE21 Tho s Nic-Alice Endersby.
1675 DE27 Wm Sockling. DE29 Jn Canon. JA12 Jn s Jn-Mary Cowland. [See below]
1676 DE20 Wm s Hen-Mary Wharton. DE30 Joan Waller, widow. FE24 Mrs Ann Kempton, widow.
1677 MY9 Frances d Ric Emery. MY29 Jane w Jn Cooper. JN7 Wm Scarborough. OC3 Martha Smith, widow. JA15 Nic s Nic-Alice Endersby.
1678 MR31 Jn Brian, farmer. OC25 Jn Goldsmith, labr. NO12 "Jean" Hayward, widow.
1675 [These entries for 1675 were omitted] JA25 Ann d of Widow Canon. JA29 Ric s Ric Canon.
1679 AP16 Geo s Geo-Ann Wilshire. AU5 Joan Stringer, widow. SE16 Wm s Jn-Mary Cowland. OC18 Geo s Geo-Ann Foster. NO23 Joel Walker, yeoman.

§ Entered in B.T. for 1640. §§ For "Hart" read "Clark."
* Two B.T. for 1665, the second gives "Efans." ** Two B.T. for 1669, the second gives "Tho."

1680 MY4 Jn Archer,gent.& citizen of London. OC19 Martha d Edw Green. NO11 Jn s Jn-Alice Fann. NO20 Sar d Tho-Ann Thomson. DE4 Jn s Jn-Mary Cowland. DE10 Jermh Stringer,labr. FE8 Ann d Jn-Mary Cowland.

1681 SE18 Rob s Rob-Mary Cowland. OC13 Emma Brian,widow. NO5 Alice w Tho Cherry. MR15 Geo s Geo-Ann Foster.

1682 FE2 Wm Fan,labr.

1683 MY11 Tho s Jn-Alice Fan. MY14 Jn Stringer,labr. OC28 Ric Emery,gent.,of Maulden. NO5 Tho Blundell,labr. FE10 "Goodwife" Egram. FE24 Widow Thomson.

1684 JN23 Frances Giles,widow. JN29 Sus Stringer,widow.

1685 AP28 Martha d Jn Young. MY11 Eliz w Jn Hilliyard. JN20 Jn Fann,tailor. DE4 Reb the relict of Dr Archer.

1686 JN9 Mr Ric Emery,of Maulden. JN29 Mr Ben Parrot,of London. NO6 Mrs Eliz Emery,of Maulden. NO23 Tho s Jn Cherry. JA16 Mgt w Wm Pope. MR24 Geo Fage,of Over Standon[Stondon].

1687 MY20 Martha Fan,widow. JL11 Miles Spencer,labr. JL17 Wm Holden,farmer. AU28 Ann w Tho Thomson. NO1 Jn Bedcott,farmer. NO14 Eliz Young,servant. FE18 Sar Spencer,widow. MR5 Rob Cowland,infant.

1688 MY12 Jn Blane,farmer. JN27 Wm Fouler,infant. JN24 Judith Blondell,widow. SE1 Nath s Jas-Magdalene Rouffignac,of the province of Languedoc in France. NO7 Esth w Wm Davy. FE17 Jn s Jas-Magdalene Rouffignac. MR20 Mary w Honore Carter.

1689 OC15 Francis Malin. NO6 Nic Endersby,sen. NO10 Wm s Jn Cowland. FE3 Jn Davy. FE23 Wm Pope.

1690 AP12 Sam Cotton. AP16 Rob Green. JL30 Jn Guilman. NO10 Mary Barnet,with two stillborn infants. FE26 Widow Endersby.

1691 MR29 Ric s Jn Cowland. MY19 Alice w Nic Endersby. AU1 Ben s Tho Salmon. AU28 Sar d Ric Crawly. DE4 Mary w Jn Young. MR11 Sar Emery

1692 OC13 Jn s Ant-Eliz Blane.

1693 AU11 Mary d Hen-Mary Carter. DE22 Judith Stringer,widow. MR17 Lawr s Tho-Kath Salmon.

1694 AP23 Ben s Nic-Alice Enderby. MY11 Widow Cannon.

1695 AP3 Ambrose s Tho-Kath Salmon. AP9 Joan d Jn-Christian Stringer. JA17 Pheanah Walker,of [Old] Warden. FE26 Jos Canon.

1696 MR25 Tho Green. MR25 Eliz w Rob Campion. AP26 Jos s Hen Canon. AU21 Chas s Chas-Alice Deer. DE9 Ste s Jn-Mary Cowland. DE9 Jn Stringer.

1697 MR29 Sar Clark. AP6 Ann Passell. AP8 Jn Davy. AP22 Jn s Jn West. OC1 Gravely Fan. JA10 "Goodman" Cowland. FE8 Mrs Eliz Emery. FE16 Sus Peirson.

1698 MR28 Widow Malin,a poor widow. JN18 Tho Deacon,yeoman,of Over Standon[Stondon]. JL6 Jeremy Hanscomb,labr. FE4 Kath Hanscomb,widow of a labr.

1699 AP2 Eliz Green,a poor widow. AU19 Ann w Tho Hickman,maltster. DE13 Ann infent d of the said Tho Hickman.

1700 NO11 Tho Leonard,labr. NO17 Wm Kitchiner,sen.,dairyman.

1701 JL14 Eliz d Jn Hilligard,dairyman.

*1702 [No Burials entered for this year]

1704 JA24 Geo Soal,yeoman.

1705 AP25 Rob s Wm West,labr. JL7 Judith Meagre,widow,of Campton. OC17 Eliz the relict of Geo Soal,yeoman. § Mgt w Israel Reynolds,yeoman. DE9 Tho Cherry, a poor labr. FE20 Jn Tailor,a sand-man.

1706 § Joan d Jn-Sar Roff,labr. AU3 Tho Salmon,rector of Mepsal[Meppershall]. OC13 Eliz Stringer,maiden. MR13 Frances w Lawr Barford,labr.

1707 AU26 Rob Lucas. OC18 Alice Bigge.

1708 MY29 Rob Campkin. JN10 Jn Taylor. SE1 Jn Sole. SE3 Helen Dear. SE25 Israel Reynolds. SE25 Eliz King. DE17 Matth s Wm-Eliz Ellard. MR5 Alice d Geo-Mgt Fowler. MR14 Esth d Geo-Mgt Fowler. MR19 Wm Green.

1709 AP11 Ann Fanne,widow. AP29 Sar King. MY15 Jn Cooper. OC8 Tho Endersby. JA4 Jn Blane. JA27 Tho Payne. FE3 Alice Deer. FE24 Eliz Endersby. MR3 Eliz Elliot. MR23 Nic Endersby. MR23 Eliz Green.

1710 JN9 Joanna w Jn King. JL5 Mary d Wm Elliot. SE30 Mary d Wm Woodall. OC22 Eliz Cooper,widow. NO15 Geo s Geo Fowler.

1711 AP4 Alice d Jn Auger. JA10 Ric Downes,rector. JA18 Ruth Cooper "Womn kept p.ye Parish."

§ The date is illegible. * The B.T.for 1703 is missing.

1712 DE29 Sar d Tho-Mary Wiltshire,labr."in woolen only affidav.Rev.Mr Leach."

[VOLUME I. 1713-1771]

1713 FE19 Lawr s Lawr-Mary Barfoot. MR1 Sus d Wm-Mary King. MR12 Jas s Nic-Mary Sharp. MR15 Alice d Geo-Mary Fowler[Alice d Geo-Mgt Fowler-T.].

1714 JN17 Mr Jas Hanscombe,rector. JN26 Sar w Jn Hillyard[Hillyar-T.],labr. JA11 Sar Taylor,widow.

1715 NO5 Ann d Geo-Mgt Fowler,farmer. FE25 Jn Stringer,labr. MR8 Tho s Abr-Mary Green,farmer.

1716 AP29 Francis s Nic-Mary Sharp,labr. AU3 Esth d Geo-Mgt Fowler,farmer. NO13 Geo Fowler,farmer. FE20 Tho Thompson,labr.

1717 AP20 Ann English,widow. AP22 Tho Harris,labr. DE22 Alice Fann,widow. DE29 Alice d Abr-Mary Green,farmer.

1718 AP2 Wm s Wm-Eliz West,labr. JL28 Tho s Nic-Ann Endersby,labr. SE30 Mary w Wm Woodhall,labr. NO16 Alice w Jn Kitchenor,smith. JA9 Ric Dear,of Lower Stondon. JA17 Widow Barfoot,of Henlow.

1719 JN20 Sar d Geo-Mgt Fowler,farmer. AU10 Widow Phip. AU26 Jn s Jn-"Mar." Hillyar,labr. AU27 Widow Fowler. SE6 Jn s Lawr[& Mary†] Barfoot,labr. SE8 Wm s Wm Roberts[infant†]. SE10 Grace d Abr[& Mary†] Green,farmer. OC17 Ann d Abr[& Mary†] Green,farmer. JA15 Jn s Jn[& Sar†] Kitcher,labr. FE15 Han d Ric[& Jane†] Green,labr.

1720 MY10 Mary d Wm[Eliz†] West,labr. AU21 Hen Stringer,carpenter. SE13 [blank] Leonard,widow. SE27 [blank] Green,widow. OC21 Jn Richardson,a traveller. JA24 Ric[inf†]s Jn King,labr. NO12 Reb[inf†]d Geo Fowler,farmer.

1721 MR31 Jn Kitchenor,smith[widr†]. MY9 Tho s Wm-Martha Odel. MY21 Jn s Lawr-Mary Barfoot,labr. AU30 Sar w Tho Dallington,labr. SE12 Jn s Wm-Eliz West, labr. OC2 "A travelling Man." OC16 Ric Sirket,farmer[dairyman-T.]. FE26 Mrs Esth Lucas,widow.

1722 AP26 Abr Green,farmer. DE17 Geo Soal,servant man[Geo s Jn-Ann Sole,a lad-T.]

1723 JN25 Reb Micham,widow. JN28 Wm s Tho-Eliz Burrows. JL6 Jn Green,labr. SE8 Wm Burrows,a servant man[at Ickall†][Ickwell in Northill]. OC25 Eliz w Wm West,labr. FE12 Eliz Elkins,widow. FE19 Lawr Barfoot,labr.

1724 AP1 Mary d Wm-Ann Garner,labr. AU11 Martha Stringer,widow. OC9 Mary d Francis-Ann Whitbread,farmer. NO12 Edw s Francis-Ann Whitbread[x] NO17 Wm Ellerd,farmer. FE21 Tho s Wm-Martha Odel,labr. FE27 Wm West,labr. MR17 Eliz w Rob Willows,labr.

1725 MY6 Mary w Tho Cannon,blacksmith. SE19 Eliz d Francis[& Eliz†] Selby[Silby-T.], labr. OC31 Ann d Francis[& Eliz†] Selby[Silby-T.],labr. NO14 Han d Jn West, labr.

1726 DE29 Wm Blundel,farmer. JA11 Francis s of Rev.Francis Reade,clerk. FE— [?FE9-T.] Mary Cowland,widow.

1727 MR26 Mary w Jn Slack,labr. MY7 Tho Blundel,farmer. NO8 Jas Harris,servant man. NO9 Ann w Wm Garner,labr. FE4 Eliz d Geo Cherry,of Over Stondon,labr. FE8 Sol s Jn King,labr.

1728 AP1 Jn Hylliar[Hillyar-T.],labr. AP8 Martha d Jn[& Alice†] Stringer,carpenter. JN5 Wm s Wm[& Ann†] Garner,labr. JN9 Ann w Nic Endersby,labr. OC15 Eliz d Nic[& Mary†] Sharp,labr. FE4 Jn s Francis[& Eliz†] Selby,labr. FE27 Lawr s Wm[& Eliz†] Garner,labr.

1729 JL2 Mary d Nic Sharp,labr. FE18 Mary w Tho Wiltshire,labr. MR6 Eliz d of Widow Green,farmer.

1730 AP16 Jn s Jn-Mary Hartwell. JN11 Jn Madlock,labr. AU31 "A traveling mans child." JA6 Rob s Ashton Field,farmer. JA9 Jn Gurney,shoemaker.

1731 AP28 Mrs Cath Salmon,relict of the Rev.Tho Salmon,late rector of this parish. JN8 Jn Green,labr.[Jn s Abr-Mary Green-T.]. JL20 Mary Green,widow. AU2 Tho Burrows,labr. OC12 Jn s Wm-Mary Christmas. DE21 Mrs Mgt[Mary-T.] Wharton, relict of Mr Edw Wharton,gent., late of St Clements Danes London. MR23 Hillyard d Jn-Sar Addington [of Shitlington†].

1732 MR1 Mary d Tho-Eliz Wiltshire.

1733 AP4 Nic Endersby,labr. JN14 Widow Goldsmith. JL12 Alice d of Widow Burrows. OC4 Mary & Jn w & s of Sam Endersby,labr. OC27 Han w Ric Green,labr. MR20 Jn Rolf,labr.

1734 MR29 Wm s Wm-Eliz Christmas,labr. MY1 Mrs Reb Carpenter,widow. MY2 Jn Augar,labr. MY31 Sar Rolf,widow. AU9 Rob s Ashton-Han Field,farmer. AU22

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted: farmer.

1734 Sar d Sar* Blundel by a former husband of Ippollits,Herts. SE8 Sar d Ric Ab-
[ctd] bot,labr. OC10 Wm Christmas,labr. NO15 Tho s Tho-Martha Harris,labr.
1735 AP4 Sar d Ashton-Han Field,farmer. JN9 Ann d Rob-Mgt Field,farmer. JN26 Ann d Wm-Martha Odel,labr. SE23 Sus Odel,widow. OC13 Tho s Rob-Mgt Field. OC25 Mary w Ant Blane,labr. OC26 Tho s Jn-Ann West,of Shitlington.
1736 AP16 Reb s Francis-Eliz Evans[Evins-T]. MY24 Judith w Ric Abbot[Abbit-T], labr. JN12 Ant Blane,labr. AU26 Eliz d Wm-Sar** Blundell. FE16 Mary w of Rev.Towers Ashcroft,rector.
1737 JN4 Mrs Mary Hallock,of Hitchin[Herts]. NO15 Eliz d Wm-Patience Hilliard. NO21 Mary w Ric Dixon. DE3 Mr Jn Ashcroft,gent. DE21 Jermh s Rob-Mgt Field.
1738 MR29 Hen Birt. AP24 Jane w Wm Gurney,labr. MY7 Mary d Wm-Martha Odell. JN4 Jn West,labr. NO21 Widow Endersby.
1739 MY1 Eliz d Wm-Patience Hillyar. [JL28 Two infants s & d of Ric-Mary Whittney †]. AU1 Wm Odell,labr. OC21 Ric Williamhurst,servant man. NO23 Geo Fowler,farmer. DE13 Jn Thody,labr. JA9 Tho s Jn[& Ann†] West,labr.,from Shitlington. MR17 Jonathan Odell[a lad†].
1740 AP24 Wm Gurney,labr. JL3 Eliz d of Mary Thody. AU21 Alice d Rob-Mgt Field, of Littlington[Lidlington]. NO19 Jos Bell,labr. JA22 Jn King,labr.
1741 AP3 Rob Willows,labr. JL4 Francis s Francis-Mary Whitebread[Whitbread-T]. SE29 Jn§ s Wm-Sar§§ Farrer. OC9 Widow Barfoot. NO8 Widow Cherry. NO10 Widow Stringer. FE23 Jane d Wm-Jane Paternoster.
1742 JN6 Mary d Francis-Mary Whitebread[Whitbread-T]. NO7 Eliz d[1] Tho-Mary Bland. NO8 Ann w Geo Cherry,of Standon[Stondon][2] DE3 Mr Gilb Norman,farmer. FE17 Mr Jn Jennings,farmer.
1743 MY2 Nic Stokes,labr. MY19 Wm Odel,labr. MY20 Jos Stringer,farmer,from Clophill. JL11 Tho s Francis Whitebread. NO10 Tho s Tho West. JA17 Tho Wiltshire,labr. MR4 Ric s Jn Whitemore.
1744 AP8 Mary d Francis-Mary Whitebread,farmer. AP26 Eliz w Tho Walsom,farmer.
1745 SE5 Han West,widow.
1746 AU11 Jn Bunyon,labr. OC10 Sar w Jn Kitcher,labr. OC14 Nic Sharp,labr. OC29 Christian Harris,widow. NO3 Jos s Ben-Sus Carter. NO5 Wm s Wm-Patience Hillyar. JA14 Ann d Francis-Mary Whitebread[Whitbread-T]. FE15 Ric Abbot [Abbitt-T],labr. MR9 Mary Blundell,widow.
1747 AP7 Sus King,widow[a poor woman†]. AP23 Ric s[a child†] of Mrs Parr,of London,widow. JN1 Jane w Wm Paternoster,labr. SE20 Wm s Ben-Eliz Gilbert[Gilburd-T]. OC18 Edom s Jos-Mary Chapman.
1748 AP20 Mary Sharp,widow. MY8 Eliz Meecham,spinster. MY13 Wm Parr s of Mrs Parr,of London,widow. JN22 Mary w Jos Chapman,labr. AU26 Mgt Field,widow. OC22 Martha Odell,widow. NO11 Tho Gurney,servant man from Langford.
1749 AP9 Geo Cherry,of Stondon,farmer. AP29 Ric s Ric-Mary Whitney. MY25 Jn Hillyar,clerk. JN18 Francis Whitbread,farmer. AU18 Ann d Wm-Patience Hillyar. SE7 Wm s Jn-Sar Bunion. OC13 Diana d Jos-Eliz Sharp. OC15 Eliz d Ben-Sus Carter.
1750 MR29 Mary Surket,widow. MR30 Mr Ric Norris,lodger. AP17 Francis Selby,labr. JN27 Dinah d Tho-Jane Hillyar. JL26 Mary d Ric-Ann Allen. OC12 Tho s Tho-Han Bluffield. DE9 Wm s Tho-Jane Hillyar. FE14 Sar Arnold,maid servant. MR24 Ric s Jn-Eliz Dixon.
1751 DE25 Sar d Wm Paternoster,labr.
1752 AP12 Ben s Ben-Sus Carter. OC17 Tho Hillyar,clerk of this parish.
1753 MY8 Mrs Mgt Fowler,widow. MY13 Jn Abbot s of Ann Chapman. JN13 Ric s Egram-Mary Painter.
1754 JA6 Edw Fowler,farmer. SE20 Jn s Ben Carter,labr. OC14 Mrs "Easter" Ashcroft,widow. NO18 Jn Dixon,parish clerk.
1755 AP22 Ann d Jn-Sar Bell. AP28 Pilgrim s Wm-Eliz Garner.
1756 JA1 Wm s Jn-Ann Roberts. MR4 Ann d And-Eliz How.
1757 MR23 Mary d Wm-Mary Hickman. MY7 Jn Keecher,labr. NO23 Ann Rider,from the Foundling Hospital.

* Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.is missing.
** Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.gives "Mary." † Occurs only in B.T.
§ Written above "Wm" struck through,this entry does not occur in B.T.
§§ Written above "Mary" struck through,this entry does not occur in B.T.
[1] B.T.gives "a child." [2] B.T.gives "labr."

1758 FE12 Widow Bunion. FE26 Mary w Egram Painter. AP16 David s Jn-Sar Fisher. AP16 Mary d Jn-Mary Parker. MY21 Ben s Ben[& Sus†] Carter. JL30 Rose Pike, from the Foundling Hospital. DE31 Widow Soal.

1759 FE18 Jas s Tho-Han Bluffield. AP17 Bridget Fox, from the Foundling Hospital. OC22 Eliz Fillman, from the Foundling Hospital. OC31 And Bell, from the Foundling Hospital.

1760 JA12 Sar Dickson[Dixon-T], from the Foundling Hospital. MR5 Rob Lark, from the Foundling Hospital. JN2 Mary Knott. JN6 Geo Selby. NO17 Eliz Wiltshire, widow. NO27 Wm Hillyar[Hylliard-T].

1761 MR5 Eliz w Ric Green, labr. MR30 Mary Thody, spinster. AP20 And How, labr. AP24 Eliz w And How.

1762 MY20 Eliz Hillyar, widow. MY21 Egram s Egram-Martha Painter. AU23 Rob s Tho-Alice Gray. NO29 Rob s Tho[& Mary*†] Pestel, farmer.

1763 JA9 Ric Cutler. MR20 Jn s Jn-Sar Fisher. AP14 Sar w Jn Bunion. AP29 Ann w Jn Wells. AP30 Ambrose s Ambrose-Dorothy Godfrey. MY1 Mary Abbot. MY18 Jos Chapman. MY28 Tho s Jos-Ann Bland. SE30 Wm s Simon-Eliz Curtis. DE29 Sar d Tho-Alice Gray.

1764 FE10 Alice d Tho-Alice Grey. MR13 Jas Marrat, labr. MR26 Chas s Chas-Eliz Angle. MR26 Tim Bristow, gent. JN3 Ric Green, labr. JN9 Wm Paternoster, labr. OC7 Tho Harris, labr. OC14 Hum Bluffield, servant man. OC24 Wm Hickman, labr. MY16 Mary w Wm Hickman, labr.x

1765 JA1 Charlotte d Tho-Mary Giddins. MR16 The Rev. Towers Ashcroft. AU12 Ann w Edw Paulin.

1766 JL24 Sar w Jn Asten. AU31 Jn Wells, labr. OC1 Ben Gilbert. OC12 "Birt" s of Ann Brown. OC14 Tho Stringer, labr. OC29 Eliz d Egram-Martha Painter [Eliz Parrat-T]. NO23 Eliz Sillbey, widow.

1767 MR11 Eliz Gilbert. MR24 Tho Dallinton. AP6 Tho Bluffen. MY10 Martha Dallington. MY16 Ric Crouch. JL5 Jas Marrat[Marrot-T]. JL16 Wm Marrat[Marrot-T].

1768 JA17 Alice Augor. OC20 Jas Mabbit. NO20 Sar Bunnian. NO27 Ric Bell.

1769 FE14 Sar w Tho Blan. MR12 Jn & Egram sons of Egram-Martha Parrot. MR14 Dinah d Tho-Alice Gray. MR18 Jos s Tho-Alice Gray. NO9 Jn Asten.

1770 AP11 Eliz w Edw Polin. MY12 "Mis" Dorothy d of Mr & Mrs Godfrey. JN12 Jermh s Jos-Mary Beel. NO2 Tho Blan, labr. NO6 Ric Beel, labr.

1771 [No Burials are entered for this year

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME III. 1772-1812]

1772 JA22 Eliz Godfrey[widow†]. FE9 Tho West[labr†]. MR3 Tho How[a youth†]. DE26 Wm Albourn[Wm Aribon, youth-T].

1773 JA13 Jas s Tho-Ann Pestell. MY26 Rose Paternoster, widow. JL14 Esth Ashcroft. OC6 Mary d Tho-Jane Albour. NO19 Sar d Jn-Eliz Farrer.

1774 JA2 Ann d Jos-Mary Bell. JA10 Hen s Wm-Mary Young. MR20 Eliz w Geo Harlow. MR25 Jas s Tho-Alice Gray. JL10 Mary w Jos Bell. SE15 Jn Blundell. SE18 Dinah d Tho-Jane Hilliard[Hillyard-T]. OC15 Tho Redman.

1775 JA7 [Mrs†] Dorothy Lamberson. JN19 Ben Gilbert. DE10 Hen Browning.

1776 FE12 Tho Abbot.

1777 JA22 Lucy d Jn-Eliz Farrer. MR28 Wm Garner, labr. MY4 Jos Chapman, labr. AU26 Patience Dymer, of Shefford. AU31 Eliz w Jn Farrer.

1778 MR26 Ann Hussey. AP10 Eliz Garner. OC30 Sar Fowler. OC30[AU2-T] Tho West. NO2[NO25-T] Jos Gurney. DE12 Eliz Pestell.

1779 JA13 Egram Parrott. JA13 David s Jos-Han Toesland. FE14 Martha d Tho-Mary Hare. MR1 Jn s Tho-Eliz Man[Mann-T]. JN12 Mary d Wm-Mary Young. NO28 Wm§ s Jn-Mary Gray. DE3 Geo Harlow.

1780 JA4 Geo Fox. FE7 Tho Hilliard[Hillyard-T]. AP22 Mary Blundell. MY2 Sar Hare. MY31 Jn Parker. JN26 Tho Gorden. AU24 Mary Gray. SE10 Wm West. SE21 Ann Rowell. SE28 Geo Chapman. OC5 Edw Poynter[Pointon-T]. NO10 Wm Farrer.

1781 JA10 Frances Abbot. JA18 Ann Chapman. AU13 Tho Hilliard[Hillyard-T]. OC11 Jas Bell. OC14 Ann West. OC18 Mary Whitney. NO11 Mary Chapman.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Ann" struck through in B.T.
x Omitted after MR26. § B.T. gives "Jn."

1782 FE9 Ann w Wm Farrer. MY15 Tho s Tho-Mary Hare. JN16 Sar w Jn Farrer. AU11 Jos Sharp. AU30[AU14-T.] Sam Fowler. SE30 Ric Whitney.
1783 JA5 Sar d Jn-Lucy Ingram. MR26 Eliz Crouch. JL8 Frances Abbot. JL10 Mary [Sus-T.]d Jas-Sus Cook. SE30 Mary d Jn-Ann Bell. OC16 Mary d Ben-Reb Gilbert. OC24 Jn Bunian[Bunyon-T.]. DE10 Christian West. DE21 Martha Harris. DE28 Tho s Tho-Sus Allen.
1784 JA20 Ann Bell. FE4 Mary Bastefield[Basterfeild-T.]. FE15 Wm Ibbot. JL12 Jas s Tho-Eleanor Bluffield. OC12 Ann d Jn-Lucy Ingram. OC27 Ric Bell. NO2 Mary Bell.
1785 JA2 Eliz d Tho-Eleanor Bluffield. JA16 Tho Pestell,of the Chapel Farm. FE7 Reb d Wm-Ann Rowell. JI23[NO12-T.] Eleanor w Tho Bluffield. JI23 Mary w Wm Parsons. SE19 Sar d Jn-Sar Hussey. OC30 Eliz w Jonathan Jordan.
1786 JA18 Mary d Tho-Sar Albourn[Arlbon-T.]. AP2 Ann d Tho-Sar Alborn[Arlbon-T.]. MY7 Jn Haynes[Hains-T.]. OC3 Jn West. NO22 Francis Smart. JI23 Eliz Smart.
1787 JA19 Ann d Jn-Mary West. AP25 Jos Bell. AP25 Han w Wm Gudgeon. JL5 Wm s Jas-Sar Bigrave. JL17 Reb & Chris-Eliz Fowler. AU18 Ben Bevin[Bevan-T.]. SE13 Tho s Jn-Eliz Rogers. DE1 Tho Alborn[Arlbon-T.][jun†]. DE5 Tho Alborn [Arlbon-sen-T.],clerk of this parish. DE27 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Nathan.
1788 JA9 Wm s Jn-Eliz Rogers. FE3 Jas s Jn-Eliz Rogers. FE15 Ann d Wm-Ann Rowell. MR17 Tho s Tho-Sus —** MR20 Wm s Jonathan-Jane Jordan. DE18 Jn King. DE20 Eliz Bristow.
1789 JA6 Jn Pawlin[Paulin-T.]. JA18 Ann Tomkins. JA18 Ben Carter. FE15 Francis Fowler. MR31 Eliz d Wm-Mary Waller. SE10 Jn Schreves[Screves-T.]. SE24 Mary Hare. NO14 Ann Payne. DE3 Mary Young.
1790 JN8 Eliz Fox. JN12[JA13-T.] Wm Franklin. DE26 Wm Farrer.
1791 JA12 Eliz Ibbot. JA23 Sus Carter. FE27 Jn South. MR27 Reb Partridge. AP18 Mary Jordan. JN5 Francis Mabbot[Mabbit-T.]. SE25 Jn Brittain. OC4 [OC30-T.] Jn West. DE19 Sar Farrer.
1792 JA6 Ann Rowell. AP30 Ben Carter. OC5 Jas Jackson. OC29 Tho Jordan.
1793 FE4 Sar Fisher. AP21 Jn Trustram. MY5 Eliz Sharp. JL14 Jonathan Jordan. OC4 Tho Gilbert. DE10 Rach Seymour.
1794 JA26 Jas Saunders. MY23 Mary d Chas-Mary Arnald. JN3 Wm Rowell. JI9 Jas s Jas-Mary Rainbow. JL16 Tho s Edw-Eliz Roberts. JI26 Jas s Jas-Sar Gudgeon. AU19 Jas s Jas-Sar Fisher. SE28 Ben s Ben-Reb Gilbert. DE28 Sar Fisher.
1795 FE9 Jn s [Jn†] & Mary Austin. OC19 Sar Chapman.
1796 JN16 Jas s of Eliz Ibbot. JL19 Hum Bluffill. AU16 Tho Allen.
1797 AP24 Han Farrer. AU27 Sar Pestell. NO15 Eliz Haynes. NO30 Sam Albourn. DE29 Jn Pointer,esq.,of the Manor House.
1798 MR3 Lucy d Geo-Mary Wells. MR11 Mary Lawrence. AP3 Tho s Jonathan-Jane Jordan. AP25 Jane [w Jonathan†] Jordan. AP26 Eliz Hussey. AP29 Ann Fox. OC30 Jn Fisher. DE16 Sar Roberts.
1799 MR31 Sar w Jas Gudgeon. MR31 Jn Jordan. MY4 Eliz w Jn Gray. DE19 Sus d Jas Gudgeon.
1800 JA12 Martha d Jn-Ann Gray. JA19 Jane Albourn,widow. FE10 Mary d Wm-Sar Fisher. FE13 Tho Gilmore. MR26 Tho Poynter,esq.,of the Manor House. MY3 Dorothy Poynter d of Han Battaims. SE20 Wm Short. SE20 Jos Bland. OC12 Ann w Jos Bland. NO20 Sar d Jas-Sar Allen. DE6 Tho s Jas-Sar Bigrave. DE16 Wm Waller.
1801 JI4 Edy d of Mary Austin. JI29 Sar d of Mary Waller. SE17 Eliz d Jas-Sar Bigrave.
1802 FE7 Jn s Jn-Ann Gray. MR25 Eliz d Wm-Ann Brittain. AP2 Wm Brittain. AP22 Ann d Jn-Eliz Rogers. MY18 Tho s Jas-Sus Gudgeon. JI2 Ann Mabbot. NO23 Jn Ingram. DE23 David s Jas-Sus Cook.
1803 MR15 Sar d Jas-Sus Gudgeon. AP13 Jas Gudgeon. SE27 Ann d Wm-Sar Fisher. SE28 Wm Young. OC9 Sar Allen. OC30 Jn s And-Jane How. NO11 Simon Curtis.
1804 JA11 Jn s Jas-Eliz Parrott. MR3 Lucy d Jn-Ann Trustram. MR29 Sar d Tho-Mary Dilly. JL8 And s Jos-Alice How. AU5 Ann w Jn Bell. OC19 Wm s of Mary Tingey.
1805 JA30 Jn Pestell. FE5 Trustran s Jas-Sar King. SE13 Martha Parrott. SE23 Jas s Jos-Sar Carter. DE5 Eliz Millard.
1806 JA25 Ric*s Jas-Mgt Harper. JN25 Jas s Tho-Ann Minnard.

† Occurs only in B.T. * For "Ric" read "Wishard." ** The surname is omitted, this entry does not occur in the B.T.

1807 FE3 Chas s Chas-Sophia Micham. FE9 Sophia d Wm-Han Young. MR25 Ann d Ben-Reb Gilbert. DE14 Jn s Wm-Han Young.
1808 FE21 Eliz Champ,widow. MR2 Ann d of Lucy Ingram. MR13 Jas s Jas-Mgt Harper. AP1 Wm Brimley s of Eliz Tysom. AP5 Tho s Tho-Ann Minnard. MY14 Ann d Wm-Han Young. MY23 Wm s Tho-Sus Vine. JN17 Jn s Jn-Ann Ibbot. JN22 Jos s Jn-Ann Ibbot. JN30 Jn s Tho-Eliz Pestell. JL10 Mary d Tho-Eliz Lawrence. JL17 Dinah w Geo Faney. AU13 Eliz Payne,widow. NO24 Eliz w Jn Rogers.
1809 FE20 Wm s Chas-Mary Arnold. NO23 Reb w Ben Gilbert.
1810 JA6 Geo s Geo-Ann Rainbow. AP2 Eliz d Wm-Han Walsome. MY6 Jos How "many years clerk of this parish." JL11 Tho Albone s of Sar Cooper. OC25 Mary Ann d Jas-Mgt Harper.
1811 FE15 Mary d of Sar Seymour. FE18 Ann d Jn-Ann Elyott. FE19 Ben s Jos-Sar Carter. MR14 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Millard. AU17 Sar d Jn-Eliz Tisome.
1812 MR19 Jn s Rob-Charlotte Dilly. MR20 Mary d Wm-Sar Lincoln. AP19 Jos Toslin. JN4 Ann d Jas-Doreas Barcock. JL27 Frances w Jn Bell,"of Hertfordsᵉ." JL30 Han Bluffield.

[End of Vol.III]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page
B2. 1626 SE10. Read "Ric s Tim Archer,curate."
B13. 1676 DE28. Read "Geo Hide,esq.(Sandon,Herts) & Mrs Ann Granger.

[Note - The faint Transcript for the Commonwealth period has now been read in a very good light and is copied below]

BIRTHS

B2. 1652 AP7 Wm s Rob Greene.
1653 NO2 Edw s Rob Greene.
1654 MY— Tho s Tho Morris. JN15 Ann d Jn Cannon. JL— Jn s Jas Laurance. SE— Jn s Jn Howard. — Ric s Ric Wolhouse. — Mary d Rob Fann. — Tho s Rob Matthew.
1655 AP19 Edm s Rob Dickman. MY2 Joan d Pet Fisher. DE20 Jn s Abr Lawrance. JA29 Judith d Edw Greene. FE— Sus d Jn Cannon. MR15 Mary d Wm Brane.
1656 MY30 Wm s Tho Blundell. OC3 Eliz d Ric Wolhouse. JL24 Edm s Rob Dickman. DE— Matth s Jas Lawrance. JA23 Edw s Rob Fann.
1657 MY16 Jn s Rob Drable. SE10 Jn s Jn Cooper. SE23 The son of Tho Morris. SE23 Jn s Jn Stringer. SE28 Wm s Wm Brane. NO5 Edw s Edw Greene. NO22 Edw s Jn Cannon. DE21 Nic s Jn Cooke.
1658 SE12 Mary d Geo Soule. — Jn s Ric Wolhouse.
1659 AP8 Tho s Tho Chamberlin. SE13 Jn s Francis Malin. DE4 Jn s Jn Lewes. JA7 [blank] d Jn Drable. FE19 Eliz d Ric Wolhouse. FE16 "Gravly" s Rob Fann.
1660 JN— Mary d Wm Coopper. — Rob s Rob Willowes.

MARRIAGES

[The following addenda and corrigenda relate also to the single Transcript for the Commonwealth period]

B13. 1654 MY4 Add "Rob Greene & Sar H[?eare]."
1657 OC— Read "Wm Cooper & Jane Funerall."
1658 The dates are apparently: FE2, AU20, DE20; the query to "Frensh" may be omitted.
1659 The dates are apparently: JL17, OC12; the query to "Bunion" may be omitted.
1659 DE8 Add "Ric Gregory & Joan Tilcock."

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.
[Entered on two paper leaves bound in at the beginning]
Short Latin poem about "Domus Mepsal" (?the Rectory), finishing with a laudatory reference to "Mr Salmon" [rector 1672-1706] as "Orpheus," initialled "R.D.R." [Richard Downes, rector 1708-11].

This is followed by three short English poems in the same handwriting as that in Latin: "What is that," "On a Spider that bit off the strings of my Violin & the hair of my Bow," and "On a Hare."

"The last Dovehouse, which was in a ruinous state, was taken down, and the present larder & laundry building erected in place of it."
[Apparently in the hand of Mr Ashcroft, 1714-65].

[Entered on a section of parchment at the beginning]
Terrier of the parsonage house, glebe, tithes, and church, 1706. [A copy is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford; this is an unusually long terrier (8pp.), detailing all the glebe strips in the open fields and meadows. The following are later additions].

"1709,May. The moat was cleansed which cost 12 li. The same year there was a room built in the yard to fat swine, for the which I payd 4 li.& a room to lay grane in, toward which I payd 16 li. There was then also made a fence about my wood 121 pole at 7d. per pole, the wood is about 8 acres.

Mem; that whereas the Rector of the Parish do(e)s bestow a Breakfast or else money on the Ringers on Easter Munday, they do acknowledge that they receive it no otherwise then as a free gift, And of the same nature is the Clark's Dinner on the Lord's Day and the Dinner on every other Whitmunday for the Trustees of Meppersall Free School,"

VOLUME III.
[Entered after the Burials of 1812]
"The following Memorandums were made by the Revd James Webster, Rector of this Parish, for the information of his successor, this 18th day July 1831.
Mr Webster was presented to the Rectory of Meppershall by the Master and Fellows of St.John's College in the year 1791. The present Rectory House was built by Mr Webster in the year 1792 at his sole expence, And all the trees which now surround the house were planted by Mr Webster in the year 1793. About the year 1810 a Census or Numbering of this parish was taken by order of Government, and they amounted to 309. A Census was taken in the year 1831, and the Number of persons in this parish was as thus Males 229 - Females 215 in all 444."

A list of the Rectors of Meppershall from 1613 to 1943.

"The following Memoranda were made by the Revd John Henry Howlett for the information of his successors."
In 1839 the Revd Henry Howarth, then Rector of this parish, granted a part of the orchard belonging to the glebe as a site for a National School Room.

Population of the parish according to the Census - 1841 to 1931.

In 1848 the Tithes of this parish were commuted for a rent charge of five hundred and thirty five pounds.

In 1851-53 the open-field lands in this parish were inclosed under the General Inclosure Act. In consequence of the Inclosure a new Apportionment of the Tithe rent charge was made in 1854. This altered Apportionment was again partially altered in 1858, in consequence of the formation of a branch line of the Midland Railway through this parish.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

In 1866 the Rectory House was enlarged.

In 1867 the National School Room, which had been built in the incumbency of the Revd Henry Howarth, was rebuilt on a larger scale, with the addition of a dwelling-house for the principal teacher. In 1875 a class room was added.

In 1875 the Chancel was restored by the Rector at a cost of five hundred and seventy pounds.

In 1876 the Nave of the Church was pulled down, and a new Nave, with the addition of North and South Aisles built. At the same time the two Transepts were restored. The cost was about two thousand four hundred and forty pounds.

Extract from a Manuscript by the Revd Thomas Archer, formerly Rector of Houghton Conquest and of Meppershall, now in the custody of the Rector of Houghton Conquest.

In 1881 Mr James Mead of Clifton in Bedfordshire, formerly National Schoolmaster in this parish, gave one hundred pounds to found a Charity for clothing orphan poor children of the parish of Meppershall.

In 1882 the bells were re-hung in a new oak frame at a cost of £161.

The Revd James Webster, Rector here 1791-1833, redeemed the Land Tax on this living.
[The memoranda written by the Rev.J.H.Howlett end here]

In 1931 the tower was strengthened and the two outer walls of the two Transepts were repaired at a cost of £416. During August 1932 the bells were "turned" and put in good order for the sum of £73.

In 1934 the west end of the Church was restored and the south transept was underpinned, cost £210.

The Rector, the Rev.Richard Isherwood, M.A. died Nov.10th 1936, aged 94 years, having been Rector here for 36 years.

A note on the loss of the earliest volume of the parish register (1653-1713).

On May 1, 1937 the Rev.Selwyn Sears, M.A. was instituted, he died on May 22, 1942. The living was vacant until the collation of the Rev.Martin Pierce on Feb.20, 1943.

On All Saints' Eve 1943 during Evensong, the boiler burst & it was replaced during the winter of 1943-4, cost £63. In June, 1944 the elm trees on either side of the entrance to the churchyard were felled, being dangerous.

At an Auction Sale held on August 21, 1944 the whole of the Glebe with the exception of the Orchard, 80.6 acres in all, was sold for a total of £3750, the profits being invested to augment the living.

On April 11, 1945 an extension of the churchyard on the north side was consecrated by the Rt.Rev.Philip Loyd, Lord Bishop of St.Albans.

During 1945 electric light was installed in the Church. During 1947 the iron gates were added to the entrance to the churchyard extension.

On Jan.11, 1948 the Chapel in the South Transept, restored by the parishioners as a memorial to those who fell in the War of 1939-45, was dedicated by the Rt.Rev.Bernard Heywood, Assistant Bishop in the Diocese, as the Chapel of St.John the Evangelist. At the same time the memorial tablet on the tower arch was unveiled.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A: STOTFOLD B: MEPPERSHALL.

Abbern. See Albone.
Abbis(e) (Abbesse,Abbisse, Abbyss,Abys) A5,6,20,24-6,35,40-2,51-2; B17
Abbot(t) (Abbit) A29; B6, 15,23-5
Aburne. See Albone.
Adams A22,52
Addington (Addenton) B15,22
Albon(e) (A(l)born(e),Allbone,Albourn(e),Albour, Abbern,Aburne,Arlbon(e), Auburne) A5-9,13,15,19-21,24,26-8,30-1,35-6,40-3,46,49; B7-9,15,17,24-5
Allen (Allyn) A3,4,15-7,20, 23-4,26,32,34,38-41,48, 50; B6-11,16-7,19,23,25
Allomes (Aloms,Allums) A7-9,27,42-3. See Hollams.
Allyn. See Allen.
Alsopp (Alsapp) A23
Alston A32
Anole (Ankels) B7,16,24
Anderson A18-21,26,34-6, 41,50-1
Andrewes A25
Ankels. See Anole.
Ansell A23,26
Appleby (-bee,Apelbee) A6,26,40
Apthorpe A13,31
Arch B18
Archer B2,17,19-21,26
Arl A31
Arlbone. See Albone.
Armestrong A27
Armour. See Harmer.
Armstead A26
Arnold(d) (Arnald) A23,26, 28-30,36; B9-11,13,17, 23,25-6
Ashbolt A3,4,22,38
Ashby B11
Ashcroft B5,23-4,27
Ashton A30
Ashwell (Asher) B16
Ashwood A5,40
Astin(g) (Asten,Aston) B7, 8,16,18,24. See Austin.
Athee B12
At(t)kins A29,30,32-3
Attwood A43
Auburne. See Albone.
Audie (Audy) A1-3,5,22,24, 37-41
Augar (Auger,Augor) B4,5, 15,21-2,24
Augustine. See Austin.
Auseleyn A2
Austin(e) (Austen,Augustine) A13,25,27,30,46; B9-11,16,20,25. See Astin.
Avorie (Avery) A24,33
Ayres (Ayers) A36-7

Bacon A31; B8,16
Bailey (Bayl(e)y[Bailes A12]) A11-2,21,28,36,45, 50,52; B15
Bailes (Bailey) A12
Baker A1,16,29,38
Baldock(e) (Baldok(e),Bolducke,Balduck) A2-6,8, 11-2,22-7,29,36,38-46,50; B1,2,12,19,20
Ball(s) A11,31,34-6,45
Banes A29
Banks A16,19,20,33,35
Banyan. See Bunyan.
Barber A5,6,25,28,30,41-2; B1,2,17-9
Barcock B11,26
Bard(e)s A7; B12
Baret. See Barrett.
Barfoot(e) (Barefoot,Barfot,Barfut) A6,7,41; B4, 5,13,15,22-3. See Barford.
Barford B4,21. See Barfoot.
Barker A19,20,27,35,51; B12
Barley A25
Barnard B2
Barnat. See Barnet.
Barner B14
Barnes A24; B14
Barnet (Barnat) A3,28,39; B21
Barott. See Barrett.
Barren (Barton) A30
Barret(t) (Baret,Barott) A5; B10-2,18
Basterfeild (Baste-) B25
Bates A3,33
Bath A3,5,38-9,41
Batta(i)ms B10,25
Bayley. See Bailey.
Bayliffe A27
Baylis A12,45
Beadles B12-3
Beale (Beel) A37; B24
Beamont (-mond,Beaumont) A8,26,29; B15
Beane B19
Beard A7
Beaumont. See Beamont.
Beautridge A47
Bedcott B21
Bedford A26,53
Beel. See Beale.
Beesley A32
Beets. See Betts.
Beldom A22
Bell [Chapman B8] A23,34,39; B5-9,15-8,23-6
Bellamy A35
Bellow(e)s A28.
Bendow A2
Bennet(t) (Benet) A4,5,7,9-13,15-6,19,23-4,26-8,30-2, 34,36-7,39-52
Benson B5
Bent A14,30,50
Bentl(e)y A1,7,9-16,20,25, 27,29-34,43-52; B12
Berds A21,52
Berkly A24
Berry A5,11; B2,20
Beshope A30
Bestwick(e) (-wycke) A1,2, 22,37-8
Beton A24
Betts (Beets,Bette) A8,10, 26,28,42-3,45
Bevan (Bevin) B25
Bew A21,51
Bexwith A21
Bigg(e) A26; B21
Bigrave. See Bygrave.
Birdsey A30
Birges. See Burgess.
Birt B23
Blackmore A30
Blanchard. See Blanshard.
Blan(d) (Blan(n)) B6-8,16, 23-5
Blane B2-4,13-4,21,23
Blanshard (-chard) A5-7,23-4,40-3
Blieth,Bligh. See Blythe.
Blinkhorn A36
Blofeild. See Bluffield.
Blondell. See Blundell.
Bloose. See Blows.
Blows (Blo(o)se,Blow(e)s) A16,19-21,33-5,38,51; B13
Bluffen B24
Bluffield (Blofeild,Bluffill) B6-10,17-9,23-6
Blundell (Blon-) B4-6,13-4, 21-4,26

Blyth(e) Bly(e),Blieth, Bligh) A4,6-9,13-6,19, 20,23-4,29,31-4,40-1, 43-5,47-52
Bodfish A28,30
Bolducke. See Baldock.
Bolton A33
Bonyon. See Bunyan.
Boone A16
Booth B20
Boram A39
Borough. See Burrows.
Bradborn (-bone,-bourne, -burn(e)) A6,7,27,41
Bradley A23,27
Bragge A26
Brand A26
Brandling B13
Brandscombe. See Bransome.
Brane A25; B26
Bransome (Branson,Brandscombe) A27; B9-11,17
Brasier. See Brazier.
Bray A12-6,19,31-2,45-9, 51; B11,18
Brazenutt A29
Brazier (Brasier) A34
Breadsell (-sall,Bridsell) A12-3,45-7
Brett A43
Bretton,Breting. See Brittan.
Brian B20-1
Briant. See Bryant.
Bridges A15,32
Bridsell. See Breadsill.
Brimley B18
Bristow B6,7,24-5
Brittan (Brit(t)ain(e), Britten,Brittin,Britton, Bretton,Breting) A4,7-10,12,23-4,27-30,32,36, 39-47,52; B5,7,9,10,12, 16-8,25
Brooke (Brooks) A12,31,47, 49; B12,14
Brown(e) A1,2,4,5,14,17-23, 25-7,29,31,34,36-41,43, 50-1; B12,16-7,24
Brownell B14
Brownell B14
Browning A32; B7,16,24
Broxbie A22
Bruer A4
Bruff A29
Bryant (Briant) A4,13-4, 23-4,31-3,36,46-7,49,50
Bryars A24
Buckell A30
Buckland A3,38
Buckmaster A12-3,45-6,49
Bull(e) A4,23-4,39,41-3
Bullman A11
Bullock A4; B15
Bunyan (Bunion,Bunnian,Bunnion,Bunyon,Bunnyon,Bonyon,Banyan) B4,6-8,13-6, 23-6
Burges(s) (Birges,Burgs) A22,27-8,31; B10,13,17
Burket A31
Burley A39
Burnage B10,11
Burre B12
Burrows (Borough) A52; B2, 5,13,15,20,22
Burton A29,31,48,50,52
Busby B14
Bush A31
Butler A1-3,22-3,28,37-9
Butridge A35-6
Butterfi(e)ld B16
Butterworth A44
Buttress (Buttris) A34; B12
Bye A15
Bygrave (Bi-) A18-21,34-6; B9-11,17-8,25
Bylton B12
Byndell A21

Callaughan A32,48
Campion B3,21
Camkin (Campkin) B3,21
Canfeld A24
Can(n)on A11-2,38,44-5,47; B2,3,5,14,20-2,26
Careless A28-9,44
Cariar. See Carriar.
Carpenter B22
Carin(g)tun. See Carrington.
Carriar (Cariar) A3,22,39
Carrin(g)ton (Carin(g)tun) A6,7,27,41-2
Carter A1-3,7-9,20,22-3,25, 27,35,37-9,41-5; B3,6-13, 15,17-8,21,23-6
Carver A30
Case A32
Caslyn A2
Castl(e) (Casthill) A2,4-6, 23-4,27,36,38-40
Catlin A23,25,41
Caudle. See Cordwell.
Cave A30
Challins A6
Chamberlain(e) (-lin) A12, 30; B13,17,20,26
Champ B26
Chapman [Bell B8] A26,32; B6-8,15,17,23-5
Charles A15,17,20-1,33-4, 36,48,50
Chattell A25
Chaukl(e)y A40; B14
Cheriton B10
Cher(r)y (Cherrie,Cherrey) A29,31,47-8; B1-4,11-4, 19-23
Chesham A22
Child(s) A27; B9,17
Choice A13,45-8,52
Chouns B17
Christy (Christie) A33
Christmas A28; B5,6,15,22-3
Circuit (Cirkit,Sirket,Surket) A6,24; B4,22-3
Clare A23
Clark(e) (Clerk(e) A9-13, 22,25,27-31,33,38,43-9; B3-5,11-3,15,20-1
Cleaver A32
Cleavley (Clevely,Cleavely) A8,9,28-30, 42-3,45
Clement(s) (Clemence) A16-7,33,35,48-51
Clerke. See Clarke.
Clifford A28
Clifton A28; B18
Clinton(e) (Clyn-) A2,4,5, 22-3,25,38-40,43
Cob(b) A31,44
Cobely A44
Cocke. See Cooke.
Cockerton B14
Cockes. See Cox.
Cokes. See Cox.
Cole (Colle) A30; B1,13
Col(e)man (Corl-,Coul-) A3-6,8,23-4,26,39-42
Collap,Collep. See Collop.
Collins A32,36
Collinson A27
Collop(e) (Collap,Collep, Collip,Col(l)up,Collyp, Coulip) A3-8,12-3,15-6, 23-5,27,30-3,38-45,47-51; B14,16
Colman. See Coleman.
Colshill B14
Confeild A30
Conkos B13
Conn A33
Cooch,Cootch. See Couch.
Cook(e) A2,14-8,26,29,33, 35,37,47-8,50-1; B3,10, 18,25-6
Cooper (Coper,Coopper,Couper,Cowper) A6,7,9-14,17-21,25-7,29,31-6,39,41-3, 45-52; B2,5,10,12-3,15-7, 20-1,26
Coots [Couch A45] A11,45
Copps (Cops(e),Corpes[Coxs A45]) A11-2,29,31-2,36-7,45,47
Cordwell (Caudle) A33-4
Corlman. See Coleman.
Cornewell (Cornewall) A27
Corpes. See Copps.
Cossen (Cosin) A3,22,26-7
Cotton A42,44; B3,12,21

Couch (Cooche,Cootch,Coutch[Coots A45]) A12.45. 51; B1,2,12-3,19
Coulip. See Collop.
Coulman. See Coleman.
Couper. See Cooper.
Courtise. See Curtis.
Coutch. See Couch.
Covington (Coven-) A14-6, 28,32-4,36,47,49
Cowfin A31
Cowland (-len) B2-4,13,20-2
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox(s) (Cock(e)s,Cokes, Coxe[Copps A45]) A7-13, 15-6,23,26-7,29-31,33, 41-7,49,52; B2,12
Craft(s) [Croft A52] A8-12,14-21,26,28-9,32-4, 42-5,47-9,52
Crawl(e)y (Crawle,Croley, Crowley) A12-4,26,32,40, 46-8; B3,11-3,17,21
Crick A24
Croft(s) [Craft A52] A8,9, 12-3,20,31-2,34,45-7; B10,18
Croley. See Crawley.
Croot B16
Cropp B18
Cross B9
Cros(s)ley B17
Crouch (Crowche,Crowtch) A1-11,21-8,31,33,37-47, 50-2; B20,24-5
Crouder B15
Crow A17,33
Crowch(e),Crowtch. See Crouch.
Crowley. See Croley.
Culifer A26
Cullick A39
Cumings A31
Cupiss B16
Curroll A41
Curtis(e) (Courtise) A8, 30; B7,8,16-7,24-5
Cuthbert A39
Cutler B24
Cutstone A26

Daintry B13
Dal(l)ington [Darrington B5] B4-6,14,22,24
Daniel (Danniles) A25; B15
Darling A32
Darrington [Dallington B5] B6
David A26
Davi(e)s (Daves) A27,29, 30; B20
Davy(e) (Davie) A25-6; B13,21
Dawes A5
Dawson A48; B7,16,18
Day B6,10-1,13
Deacon B21
Deal A31
Deards A8
Dear(e) (Deer(e),Deeare) A3,5-12,23-7,32,34,38, 40-5,47-8; B3,4,13,16-7, 21-2
Deermore B18
Deighton. See Dighton.
Dennis (Dennys) A22; B12, 19
Denton B15
Devonshire B17
Dew (Due) A24,29
Dewberry A13,31,33,46,48-9
Dickins B17
Dickinson A7
Dickman A24; B20,26
Dickson. See Dixon.
Dier A3,4
Dighton (Deighton) A15,32
Dill(e)y (Dylle) A8,9,13, 19-21,35-6,51; B9-11,13-5,17-8,25-6
Dimmock (Dimack(s) A30-2
Disney A41
Dixey A24
Dixon (Dickson,Dyxson) A37; B5,6,16,23-4
Dockrill (Dock(e)rel,Dotrill,Dott(e)rel,Dotrel) A11-2,44-6
Dodson A26
Dorrington B15,20
Dosset(t) (Dorsett) B2,12
Doton A22,38
Dotrel (Dotril,Dotterell). See Dockrill.
Dover A11-8,20,30,33-6,47-51
Dowler A27
Downes B21,27
Drabl(e) A6,7,23,27,42; B20,26
Dranfield A29
Draper A16,32
Dryver A21
Due. See Dew.
Duke A30-1
Dunnam A39
Dunton B15
Dylle. See Dilley.
Dymer B24
Dyxson. See Dixon.

Eaden B12
Eagram. See Egram.
East(e) A5,26,29,40
Eaton A5-7,22,28,31,46
Eaton alias Triamer A5
Eavins. See Evans.
Ebbot. See Ibbott.
Eckles A24
Edinbrace (Eden-) A1
Edwards A14-6,25,27-8,32,34, 47-9; B16,18
Edy B3
Efans. See Evans.
Egram (Eagram) B13,21,23
Eling A27
Eliot. See Elliot.
Elkins B22
Ell A35
Ellard (-erd) B4,21-2
Elliot(t) (Eliot,El(l)yot) A27; B4,5,10,14,21,26
Ellis(s) A11,31,33; B16-7
Ellyot. See Elliott.
Elmer (Elmar,Elmore) A4-8, 23-5,28,39-42
Else A25
Elsom A32
Eltham A4
Elwes A52
Embree B19
Ement A23
Emey A28
Emery A34; B20-1
Endersby(e) (-bey,-bie,Enderb(e)y) A13,32,46-9; B1-6,12-5,19-23
Endradd B19
English B3,4,13,22
Ensam (Ensome) B1,19
Esquire A25
Estwood A37
Etton otherwise Trimer A41
Ettridge (Etterydge) B1,12, 19
Evans (Evin(g)s,Eavins,Efans) A39,44; B2,6,13,15,20,23
Evenett (Evenit) B6
Everet(t) (Everite,Everytt) B1,12-3,19
Eversley A5,39
Everton A38
Eves A42
Evings. See Evans.

Fabie A25
Fadlet (Fatlet,Fatlot) A1,3, 22,37-8
Fage A25-6,42; B21
Faney B16,26
Fan(ne) A26; B1-3,11,13-4,20-2,26
Fara. See Farrer.
Farmer B1,11,14,20
Far(re) A3-5,26-7,39
Farrer (Fara) B6-8m15-8,23-5
Farrin(g) (Farren) A17,20-1, 33,35,50
Farrington A32
Fatlet,Fatlot. See Fadlet.
Faucet(t) A8,44
Fauster. See Foster.
Favel B17
Fearne. See Ferne.

Fensom A47
Fern(e) (Fearne,Ferns) A7,8,25,29,41-2
Fezy A44
Fidgen (Fidgeon,Figeon) A2,24,38; B15
Field A9,22,25,27,31,41-4, 46,52; B5,6,8,10,12,14-5,17,19,22-3
Fielding A33
Figeon. See Fidgen.
Fillman B24
Finch (Fynch) A3-5,22-5, 27,39-43; B1,11,14,19
Finnole (-all) B1,12
Firby A31
Firr. See Furr.
Fisher (Fysher[Jefferies A30]) A3-7,9,10,14-9, 21-3,29,30,33-4,36,38, 40-3,45,48-51; B1,2,7-13,16-8,20,24-6
Fitzakerley A38. See Vazakerley.
Fitz-john A25,28-9
Flanders A32
Flem(m)ing A11,44; B17
Fletcher B12
Flindell A9
Flint A34,34-5,37-8,40, 50; B16-7
Floyd A43
Foard. See Ford.
Foot A36
Ford(e) (Foard) A1,3-11, 23-4,26-8,30,38-9,41-7,52
Fortune A10
Fossey (Fosse(e)) A13-4, 23,31-3,45-7,49-51
Foster (Fauster) A10,20-2,24,28,36,38; B2,3,5, 12,19-21
Fouler. See Fowler.
Found A27
Fowler (Fouler,Fower) A1, 21-2,30; B2-5,8,9,13-7, 20-5
Fox(e) A25; B8-11,17,24-5
Francis A27; B18
Franklin B8,9,16,25
Fray A28,44
Fre(e)man A1-9,12,18,22-5, 28-31,37-9,41-9
French (Frensh) A30; B13, 18,26
Froce A24
Frost A6
Fryer A3,22
Ful(l)wood B7,16
Ful(l)er A9,25,27,43
Funerall B20,26
Funevall B13
Furr (Firr) B10
Fynch. See Finch.
Fysher. See Fisher.

Gailer. See Gayler.
Gale B12
Gal(l)er. See Gayler.
Gamble (-bel) A30
Gard(e)ner (Garner) A34, 39,40; B5,6,14-5,22-4
Gascoigne A45
Gaseley. See Gazeley.
Gates A8
Gayler (Gailer,Gal(l)er, Gaylo(u)r) A8,9,20-1, 23,41-2,44
Gazel(e)y (Gaseley) A31, 34; B7
Geeves,Geave,Geive. See Jeeve.
Gentle (Gentel(l)) A16-21,33-5,51
Gervase. See Jervase.
Gibs (Gibbes) A40-1
Gieve. See Jeeve.
Gigg (Griggs) A11
Gig(g)le (Gig(g)el(l), Jiggell,Jiggoll) A24, 47; B1,12-3,19
Gilbert (-burd) B5,6,8, 10,17,19,23-6
Giddins (-ens) B4,5,16,24
Giles (Gyl(l)es) A4,23,33, 38-40; B1,2,12-3,19-21
Gilmore B25
Giner B13
Ginkines. See Jenkins.
Ginn A51
Gise A30
Glasbrook(e) (-broke, -brough) A1,2,4,5,21-4, 37-40
Glinister (Glyn-) A7,42
Gobby B17
God(d)ard (Goddars) A16, 32,46-7; B16
Godfrey A29,32,49,50; B14,24
Gold A2
Goldsmith (Gouldsmyth) B2, 3,14,20,22
Goodchild A15,29
Gooden,Goodin. See Goodwin.
Goodgroom B14
Goodly B15
Goodman A39
Good(s) (Goodes) A3,4,6-8, 22-4,26,38,40,42,49
Goodwin (-en,-in) A31; B9
Gordon. See Jordan.
Gore A8,10-14,26-8,30-2, 43-7
Goss A36
Gotherd A32
Gouldsmith. See Goldsmith.
Graie. See Gray.
Graizley A14
Granger B13,20,26
Grapes A9,43
Grave(s) (Greaves) A16-9,21, 33,35-6,49,51
Gray(e) (Graie,Grey) A1,2, 13,31-2,34,38,46,48-50, 52; B7-12,14-5,17-8,24-5
Greaves. See Graves.
Green(e) A2-4,11,22-3,27, 29,31-2,37-8,44-5,52; B1-6,9-17,20-2,24,26
Gregory A4,13-4,17,22,29, 31,33-4,51; B4,5,13-4, 19,20
Grey. See Gray.
Griee A33
Griffith A29
Grigg(s) [Gigg A11] A8,9, 11,13,31,46,48
Gripper B18
Groom B17
Groves A50
Gruber B16
Grummon B19
Grundell B17
Gryffin A23
Gudgeon B9,10,17,25
Guillman B13,21
Gurden. See Jordan.
Gurn(e)y A17-9,34-6,49,50; B4,14-5,22-4
Gyfford A25
Gylles. See Giles

Hack A28
Hadwood A35
Haggar (Hagger,Hai(g)ger) A18-9
Haines. See Haynes.
Haiward. See Hayward.
Hale A11-2,31,45-6,48; B17-8
Haley A28; B3
Hall A27,37-8
Hallock B23
Hambleton A32
Hammond(e) A3,38
Hampden (Hampton) A22,26
Hancock A31
Handley A27,39
Handscomb(e) (Hans-) A44; B1,2,4,9-12,18-9,21-2
Hanes. See Haynes.
Hardin(g) A44,46
Hare A16,27,33; B8,16-7, 24-5
Haris. See Harris.
Harlow B5,15,24
Harman A37
Harmer (Harmour,Armour) A1,25,32
Harper A31,47; B10-1,25-6
Harris(s) (Haris(s)) A9, 10,19,20,28,30,45,51-2; B4-7,11,14-8,22-5

Harrison (Harry-) A1,2,4, 22-3,27,29,37,39,40,43
Harrodine (Harro(w)downe, Horrodon) A1,2,22,37,39
Harrold A2
Harrowdowne. See Harrodine.
Hart A29,30; B20
Hartwell B5,22
Harvie A24
Haseldine A24,27
Haslewood (Hazel-) A8,25-7,42
Hatton A14-20,33-6,47,50-1
Haward. See Howard.
Hawes A38
Hawkins A24,28,31,51
Haynes (Hain(e)s,Hanes) A26; B5-8,15,17-8,25
Hayward (Hayword,Haiward, Heyward) A1,3,22,37-40; B20. See Howard.
Hazelwood. See Haslewood.
Haz(z)ard. See Izard.
Head(y) A25-6
H[?eare] B26
Homing A31; B13
Hem(m)ington A30,32
Hester A34
Hewe B12
Hewit(t) (Hewet) A17,20-1, 35,51
Heyward. ~~See A21~~. See Hayward.
Hickes A26
Hickley A13
Hickman A22; B6,7,21,23-4
Hide. See Hyde.
Hill(s) (Hille(s)) A3,4, 23-4,27-8,39,41-3; B13,15
Hillyar(d) (Hilliard,Hilliyard,Hilyard,Hylliar(d),Hyllyer,Hilligard) B5-8,13-6,21-4
Hinson (Huison) A21
Hinton(e) A1-9,22-4,26-30, 38-46
Hipwell A11,29,44
Hirt A24
Hitchin A31
Hobs B14
Hooket(t) A13-4,20-1,31, 33,46,48,51
Hodg(e)(s) A5-7,9,39-41
Hodgkins (Hodskin) A26,32
Hodin [Holden A39] A3,4, 38-9
Holden [Hodin A39] A2,3, 22,39; B3,21
Holderness A1,22,37
Holley A14,32
Hol(l)iman (Hol(l)oman, Hol(l)yman) B5,6
Hollingworth A23,39
Holloman. See Holliman.
Hollom(s) (Hollums) A7,8, 26,42. See Aloms.
Hollyman. See Holliman.
Honour A36
Hootton. See Houghton.
Horddon A38
Horrodon. See Harrodine.
Hors(e)ley A15,48; B15
Hostler A7
Hough. See Howe.
Houghton (Hoot(t)on) A34-5
Hous(e)wife (Husif,Hussey) B8,9,16,24-5
Howard (Howhard,Haward) A14-21,33,35,44,47-51; B20,26. See Hayward.
Howarth B27
Howe (Hough) A26; B6-11, 15-8,23-6
Howhard. See Howard.
Howlett B27
Hubbard A31
Huckle A23,25; B18
Hughes A30
Huison. See Hinson.
Hulks A29,30
Hull B16,18
Humberston(e) A10
Hunt(e) A3,6,9,22,27-8,30, 36,38,41-2,44-5,49
Hunter A24,27,29,37-9
Hurst (Hust) A24-6; B12,19
Husif. See Housewife.
Husseler (Hussel) B8
Hussey. See Housewife.
Hust. See Hurst.
Hutchins A30
Hutchingson A35-6
Hutton A30
Huzzef (Huzzel) A35
Hyde (Hide) A11,14-21,29, 32-3,35-6,44-5,48-52; B13,15,26
Hylliar(d),Hyllyer. See Hillyard.

Ibbot(t) (Ibbet,Ebbot) A26; B7-11,16-8,25-6
Impey A29,30
Ingerson A26
Ingram A7,8; B8,9,11,16, 18,25-6
Ingrey (Ingery) A18-21, 38,50-1
Inns A10-1,43-6,52
Iron(s) (Iorns[Jorne A37]) A2,15-20,32-5,37,48,50-1
Issord. See Izzard.
Ivory B13
Iz(z)ard (Issord,Haz(z)ard) A3,6,22,24,34,38,40-1; B18

Jackson (Jakson) A12,14-5, 22,26,32,35,38-9,47-8; B8,9,14,16,25
Jakes A50
Jakins. See Jeakins.
Jakson. See Jackson.
James A17
Jane(s) A16-8,33,35,49,50
Jarvis (-vas,-vy(s)) A2,3, 38-9; B12,19
Jeakines (Jakins) A25,35
Jeane [Jeave A6] A5,6
Jeeve (Jeave,Geave,Geeve(s), Geive,Gieve[Jeane A5,6]) A6-8,24,27,41-3,45; B12
Jefferies (Fisher) A30
Jenkines (Ginkin(e)s) A27
Jenner B11
Jennings B18,23
Jervase (Gervase) A27
Jiggell. See Giggle.
Joane (Jorne A37) A2,5,37
Joar(d)an. See Jordan.
Johnson(e) A7,25,32,41; B16-7
Jordan (-den,-din,-dain, Joaran,Jurden,Gorden,Gurden) A9-11,25,30,43-6; B8-11,14,17-8,24-5
Jorne. See Joane.
Jyggell. See Giggle.

Kallock A31
Keecher. See Kitchener.
Keeling A26.
Keep B18
Kefford (Kyfford) A24-5
Keins B3
Kempson (Kemison) A26,29
Kempton (Kimp-,Kymp-) A25, 29; B1,19,20
Kent A45
Kercke. See Kirke.
Ketcher. See Kitchener.
Kettle (Kettal) A6,18,24,40
Kichener,Kichiner. See Kitchener.
Kidd A25
Kilpyn B13
Kimpton. See Kempton.
King(e) A4,5,7,16-8,20-1, 23-6,32-5,39-44,49-51; B4,5,7,8,10-2,14-7,21-3, 25
Kingsley A32,35
Kirk(e) (Kercke,Kurk) A4-6, 23-4,40-2; B11
Kitchener (-iner,-enor, Kichiner,Kichener,Keecher, Ketcher,Kitcher,Kytchener) A2-4,6-11,12-7,19,20,22-5, 27-8,31-46,48-52; B3,5,6, 14-5,20-3
Kite [Rite B20] A35; B17,20
Kitson A31
Knapton A27
Knight A9
Knollys A26

Knot(t) (Knoot) A12-3,21, 26,36,45-6,48-9
Knouch A49,50
Knowlwater A23
Kurk. See Kirke.
Kyfford. See Kefford.
Kympton. See Kempton.
Kytchener. See Kitchener.

Laban A29
Lacie (Lacy) A3,38-9; B3, 15
Laiton. See Layton.
Lake A9
Laman. See Lawman.
Lambart A13
Lambersen B24
Lampkin A26
Lamson B18
Laneton. See Langton.
Landey. See Laundy.
Lane A22,29,38
Langford A24
Langham A34
Langton (Lanc-) A30
Lark B24
Larkin A28
Lason. See Lawson.
Last B18
Latimer A25
Launder A23
Laundy (Landey,Lawndy) A5,6,23,25,39,41,46
Laurence. See Lawrence.
Law(e) A7,41
Lawman (Laman,Laymon) A3, 4,8,19,23-6,35-6,38-40, 44
Lawndy. See Laundy.
Lawrence (Lau-) A27; B2, 8,16,18-20,25-6
Lawson (Lason) A6,28,42-3, 47
Lawyer A15
Laymon. See Lawman.
Layton (Laiton,Leighton) A12,32,47-8,50
Leach B10,22
Leaper A2
Lee (Ley) A17,24,26,33,35
Lees A29
Leggatt (Leggit) A16,35,50
Leevit. See Levitt.
Leighton. See Layton.
Leonard (Lennard) A20,24, 29,35; B3,13-4,21-2
Leventhorpe (-throp) B1,11-2,19
Levitt (Leevit,Livett) A15-6,34,47-8,51
Lewis (Lewes) B13,26
Ley. See Lee.
Leyll A7,26
Liles (Lyles) A22; B16
Lill(e)y,(Lillie,Lyllie) A1,2,4,21-2,24-6,35,37-41
Limaer. See Lymer
Lincoln A12-4,32,34-5,46-7; B4,8,10-1,14,16,26
Lines A4,5,23,40
Liney A31
Linnice,Linnis. See Lynnis.
Linwood A22
Lisle A8
Livett. See Levitt.
Londie A27
Lockey B14
Lombes B17
Long A34; B16
Longfeeld B12
Longstaffe A31
Loring B13
Lorymer (Loremar) A1,21
Love A46
Lovet A24,40
Lowde A4
Lucas A25; B8,17,20-2
Lumborthon A30
Lumley A31
Lun(n)(e) A10-1,28,44-6
Lyles. See Liles.
Lyllie. See Lilley.
Lymer (Limaer) A28-9
Lynnis (Lynnys,Lyannes, Linnice,Linnis) B1,2, 11-2,19

Mabbit (Mabbot(t)) B6,7, 15-6,24-5
Macathan. See Micathen.
Macham. See Makam.
Mackrel A28
Madlock. See Medlock.
Mailes. See Males.
Mainard. See Maynard.
Makam (Macham,Makim) A1, 21,27,37
Males (Mail(e)s) A12,28, 45,47
Mal(l)in B2,20-1,26
Maningham A21
Man(n) A33,48; B8,16,24
Manning(e) A25; B2,12,20
Mannis A34
Mantel A21
Manton (-tom) A18,34,36,50
Maple A1,37,52
Mareton B12
Margetts B12
Mariot. See Marriot.
Marledge A26
Marriot (Marrat,Marrett, Marrott,Mariot) A20-1, 51; B6,8,15-6,24
Ma(r)sh A35; B14
Marshall A20,28,34
Martin A32
Mash. See Marsh.
Maskell A35
Mason A23,44; B4,14
Massey A28
Mathew(e) (Mathewes) B1, 11-2,19,26
May(e)s (Maze) A15-6,26-7, 29,32,49; B16
Maylor B18
Maynard (Mainard,Minnard) A28; B10-1,25-6
Maye. See Mayes.
Meacham (Meecham,Micham) A29; B14,22-3,26
Meacocks A26
Mead(e) A23-4,47
Meager (Meagre) A15,24; B21
Meakings A31
Mears (Myars) A50
Mecathen. See Micathen.
Medlock (Mad-) A32; B5,15, 22
Mee A39
Meecham. See Meacham.
Meek(e)s A38-9
Mekathen. See Micathen.
Merill A22
Merrick A38
Merry A32
Metcalfe A41
Micham. See Meacham.
Micathen (Macathan,Mecathen, Mekathen) A8,9,42
Michborne A27
Michell A25
Middleton (Midalton) A13,30, 46-7
Milbroke (Mylbrooke) A1,37
Miles (Myl(l)es) A3,4,18,21-2,38,40,51; B12
Millard (Mil(l)ward,Mil(l)-wood,Millwary,Mylword) A3-6,8,9,12-21,23,26,28,31-6, 40-2,44-51; B11,18,25-6
Miller A12,14
Milton A43-4; B19
Milward,Milwood. See Millard.
Minnard. See Maynard.
Minness A18
Mole(s) (Moll,Moul(d),Moule, Moules) A14,16-8,20,29,31, 33-6,44,47-51
Monday. See Munday.
Monke (Munke,Muncke) A1,2, 22,37-8; B12,19
Moore A15,20,26
Mooreton. See Morton.
Moreton. See Morton.
Morgan A29,30
Moris. See Morris.
Morley A15-6,19,20,32,34-5, 47-8,50-1
Morris (Morrice,Moris) A3-5, 22-3,25,29,30,38-9; B1,2, 19,20,26
Mortimer A2,23
Mor(e)ton (Mooreton) A27,31, 43; B1,2,19,20
Mosse A2,22-3,38-9

Mothers A31
Moton A29
Mott A27
Moul(d),Moule(s) See Moles.
Mountford B19
Mouse A3,38
Mowbury A31
Mumford B19
Munday (Mon-) A15-7, 32,35,48,51
Muncke,Munke. See Monke.
Munnes (Muns) A1,2,22-3, 37,39
Munsey A16,48
Murrail B13
Myass (Myars[Mears A50]) A31,50
Mylbrooke. See Milbroke.
Myl(l)es. See Miles.
Mylword. See Millard.

Nailer. See Naylor.
Napam A30
Nash A35
Nathan B25
Naylor (Nailer) A23,41
Neal(e) (Neele) A25,30, 45; B16
Needham (Nedham) A3,22
Neele. See Neale.
Negus (Nugus) A6,8,19-21,24-5,27-8,41,43-4, 51
Newman (Nu-) A1-4,18,22, 37-8; B11,19
Nichol(e)s (Nickalls) A19, 30,32; B14
Nicholson A28
Nightingal(e) (-ingall, -ingald,Nitingerle) A8-10,12,27-8,42-6,52
Noble A30; B1,2,11,20
Noddins (Noddings) A11, 29,31,45; B15
Norman A11,26-7,29,31; B23
North A10,25,36
Norris (Norrys) A22,52; B23
Norton A16,34,48
Norwood A29
Nottar A3
Noutch A17,33
Noxe B12
Nugus. See Negus.
Numan. See Newman.

Oakely(e) A23; B13
Odel(l) (Oddel) A4,23,39; B5,6,22-3. See Woodall.
Oldy B14
Oliver (Olifer) A19-21,33, 35; B11
Omount (Oument) B16
Ovington A27
Oument. See Omount.
Owen A26,33-4; B18

Packer A9,27-9,43-5,47
Page A1,2,39; B17
Paine. See Payne.
Painter [Parrot B8,Parrat B24] A30; B7,8,15-6,23-4
Pakes. See Pax.
Palmer (Pawmer) B6,16,19, 20
Paris(h) B15
Parker A18,30-1,36,38,46, 50-1; B7,11,16,18,24
Parkins B17
Parles A40
Parr B23
Parradine (-den) A6,28,40
Parrot(t) (Parrat[Painter B8,24]) B8-10,16-8,21, 24-5
Parsons B9,10,17,25
Partridge B25
Passell (Passele,Pasel, Pascell,Passiel,Parssell,Parcel(l)) A5-7, 27,40-1,43,49; B20-1
Patchet. See Petchet.
Pate A19,20,35,51
Pateman A32,36; B5,15
Paternoster A26,39; B6-8, 15-6,23-4
Pattison A31
Paul A35
Paulin(g) (Pawlin,Polin(e)) B7,9,12,16-7,24-5
Pawmer. See Palmer.
Pax(e) (Pakes) A2,38,41; B2
Payne (Pain(e)) A2,9-11, 13-22,24,28-36,43-53; B4,8,9,11,14,16,18,21, 25-6
Peace. See Pierce.
Peach A17
Peacock (Pecoke) A39; B12
Pearce. See Pierce.
Pears. See Pierce.
Pearson (Peir-) A8,28-9; B16,21
Pechet. See Petchet.
Peck(e) A5,23,25-6,30,40, 42; B17
Pecoke. See Peacock.
Peddrick (Peed-) B18
Pedman A30
Peede A2,37-9
Peedrick. See Peddrick.
Peete B2
Peirson. See Pearson.
Pemberton B14
Penny A1
Perry B15
Pestel(l) (Pestall) A18-9,34, 36,50-1; B7-11,16-7,24-6
Petchet (Pechet,Patchet) A1-3, 4-7,21-3,25,37-42
Pettifer B11,18
Pettit (Pettet) A38
Phil(l)ip(p)(s) A1-11,19,21-6, 28,35,37-46
Phip(p) A23-4,27; B14,22
Pickering A4
Picton A2,22,38
Pierce (Pears,Pearce,Peace) A12,24,28,43-5,47-8; B13
Piesly B20
Pigott A50
Pike B24
Pilgrim A22
Pimer. See Pymer.
Pirret A26
Plaister A31
Plancke A25
Plastr(?ill) A47
Platt A32
Player (Plyer) A16-7,21,35-6, 49,51
Plummer (Plomer) A10,12-5,17, 26,28-9,31,33-4,44,46-50
Plyer. See Player.
Pointer,Pointon. See Poynter.
Polin(e). See Paulin.
Pollard A23
Pooler A8
Pope (Poope) A28; B1,2,12,19, 21
Porter A14,47
Potterel(s) (Potteril,Portrill) A16,33,49,50
Potton A51
Poulter A22,40; B17
Powell A26
Poynter (Pointer,Pointon) B24-5
Pratt A49
Preston B16
Price A9,22,29,30,38,44-5
Prichett B15
Priest A24
Prime A36
Primott A32
Prior. See Pryor.
Pritten (Priton,Pryddon) B1,5
Procter B3
Prudden B12
Pryddon. See Pritten.
Pryor (Prior) A4,8-11,26,28, 31,39,43-5,47
Pudsey A1,37
Purton B12
Pymer (Pimer) B16

Rainbow B8-11,17-8,25-6
Rainsden (-den) A19
Rallings A45

Randall (-dole,-dle,-dol(ph), Rondolph) A6-9,14,16-7,19, 24-6,28-9,33,35,41-3,45-6, 49,50; B20
Rattin A26
Ravensden B1
Rawley A33
Ray. See Wray.
Raymond A26
Rayner B1
Raynes (Reynes) A18; B19
Raynolds. See Reynolds.
Read(e) (Reed) A11,30,38,44; B22
Reade A29
Rechford,Rechtford. See Retchford.
Redman B7,8,15,17,24
Reed. See Reade.
Reinolds. See Reynolds.
Ren(n)alls,Rennolds. See Reynolds.
Retchford (Recht-,Rech-, Rich-) A1-6,8,22-5,27,29, 37-41,43
Reynes. See Raynes.
Reynolds (Raynolds,Ren(n)-alls,Ren(n)olds,Reinolds) A9,10,12-4,17,21,23,27-8, 30-2,43,45-9; B1,12-3,19-21
Richardson (-ason) A17,27, 29,30; B2,12,20,22
Richford. See Retchford.
Rickett A26
Rider B23
Ridley A15-7,34,48-50
Right. See Wright.
Ripley A21,37
Riseley (Rizely) A4,26,34, 40
Rite. See Wright.
Roberts A30,37; B7-10,16-8, 22-3,25
Robertson (Rober-) B15
Robinson (Robson,Robynson) A12-3,15-18,28,30-1,33-5, 45-51; B1,2,10,12,14,17, 19
Roe A15,49,51-3; B14
Roff(e) B3,4,13,19,21
Rolf(e) B14-6,18,22
Romball. See Rumball.
Rondolph. See Randall.
Rooke A34
Roger(s) A2,4-7,22-5,27,38, 40-3,53; B3-10,12-3,17, 19,25-6
Rosell. See Rozell.
Ross(e) A10-1,44; B19
Rotton A14
Rouffignac B3,21
Rowel(l) A16-8,33; B8,9,16, 24-5
Rowley A19-21,34-6,51
Rowney A15-6,31,34,50
Rowsey (Rowsie) A2,23
Royall A29
Rozell (Rosell) A29
Rumball (-ball) A26,30, 45-6,48,52
Rush A16,32,34-5,50
Russel(l) A27,42

Saby(Seaby) A34
Sagant. See Sargent.
Saire A27
Sale [Searl A36] A20,36
Salmon. See Sammon.
Salt (Sault) A10-4,18-9, 28,30-1,34-6,43-6,50
Salter A47
Saman. See Sammon.
Samarvell B12
Sam(me) (Samms) B2,3
Sammon (Sam(m)an,Salmon, Sawman) A1-4,5,22-3,25, 37-8,40-1,43; B2,3,20-2, 27
Sampson A3,22,38
Samwel(l) (Samuel(l)) A12, 30,46-7,49
Sandon (-den) A39
Sanders (Saun-) A8,10-6, 18-21,23,27-8,30-6,42, 44-51; B1,2,12,16,18-20,25
Sargent (Sargant,Sagant, Sargon,Sergeant,Ser-jeant,Sergon) A12-4,16, 29,30,34,46-52
Sarle,Sarll. See Searl.
Saul A25
Sault. See Salt.
Saunders. See Sanders.
Saunderson A19-21,35,51
Savage (Savige) A29,30, 45-6,52; B13
Sawman. See Sammon.
Sawnson A21,37
Scales (Skales) A18,31,34
Scarborough (-burrow) B1, 12,20
Schreves (Screves,Scrives) B17,25
Scrimshire (Skrimshar) A43
Scrives. See Schreves)
Scruby A19,50,18
Seaby. See Saby.
Seamore,Seamer. See Sey-mour.
Searl (Sarle,Sarll,Serl) A18-21,33-4,36,46,50-1; B13. See Sale A36.
Seawell A22-3,38
Selby (Sil(l)b(e)y) B4-6, 16,22-4
Sell A8,9,13-5,26,31-3,44, 49
Semour. See Seymour.
Sergeant,Serjeant,Sergon. See Sargent.
Serl. See Searl.
Sexton A46-7
Seymour (Seamer,Seamore, Se(a)mour) A30,36; B9-11, 17,25-6
Shales. See Shayes.
Shakspere. See Shakespere.
Sharman B19
Sharp(e) A4-16,18-21,23-7, 29,30,32,34-5,39-44,46-52; B4,5,7,14-5,20,22-3, 25
Shaw(e) A3,4,13,17-20,23-4,33-4,38-41,51
Shayes (Shales) A33
Sheffeild A27,42; B1
Shelforth A22
Shephe(a)rd (Shepperd) A22,26,29,42,44; B14
Sherly A29
Sherrard A31
Sherwood A25
Shilshoe. See Silsoe.
Shipman A3,38
Short B25
Shotbolt A1,2,37
Sibly A9,43
Sil(l)by. See Selby.
Silso(e) (Silsoo,Shilshoe) A4-11,12,23,26,29,30,41-6
Silvester A39
Siments. See Simmonds.
Simkins B15-6
Simmonds (Siments) A24,50
Sim(p)son A2,27,45,52
Sinfield (Sindfiel) A34; B15
Single A32,49
Sirket. See Circuit.
Skales. See Scales.
Skarrat A24
Skrimshar. See Scrimshire.
Slack B14,22
Slade A18-9,34-5,51
Slaughter A17
Slowe A1,2,37
Smaleach B12
Smalwood B19
Smart B16,25
Smith. Passim.
Smyth A26,37,41
Soal(e) (Sole,Soul(e), Sowl(e)) A4,5,23,39,40; B2,4,14,20-2,24,26
Sockling(e) (Socklyne) B1, 20
Sole. See Soale.
Sondon. See Sanden.
Soule,Sowle. See Soale.
South B3,17,25
Spain A31
Sparks (Sparke) A31; B12

Speed A32
Spencer (-ser) A2-6,23-4,26,38-41; B21
Spiggins (Sprigins) A10
Sprignall (-nel,-noll) A24-5,44; B4
Spring A8,24,26-7,41-3
Springum A29
Spurrier A28
Squire (Squier,Squyer) A1, 2,4-6,24-7,29,37-42,46, 49; B13,17
Stafford A38
Stanford A1
Stanton A36
Staver B12
Stevens (Stephens[Stepets B8]) A30; B6,8-12,16,18
Steward A29
Stimson [Stinton] A30
Stok(e)s (Stockes,Stookes) A11,31; B1,6,12,14-5,19, 23
Stone A30
Stonebridge B16
Stonhill A49
Story B14
Strat(t)on A12-3,45-9; B14
Strecher A27
Stre(e)t A10-3,15-6,29,32, 34,36,44-9,51; B7,8
Strepper A31
Stringal A13
Stringer A27,37,50; B1-6, 11-6,19-24,26
Strotten A25
Studman A36
Sugar B16
Summers A22
Surket. See Circuit.
Surrey A31
Sutburah A30
Sutton A12,32,35; B16
Swaine (Swayne) A2,38
Swale A47,52-3

Tailo(u)r,Tailler. See Taylor.
Tansley A16-7,20-1,36,48, 50-1; B18
Tate (Teate,Titt) A13-4, 31,48-7
Tavener A5,23,40
Taylor (Tailor,Tailour, Taylour) A9,10,13-5,17-20,27-8,33,36,38,41,43-4,46-9; B3,12-4,21-2
Tearle B2
Teate. See Tate.
Telfre B13
Tenon A6
Theobalds A28
Thody B6,15,23-4
Thomas A42,52; B12
Thom(p)son (Tomson) A7-12, 19,20,22,26-8,30,32,35, 37,42,44-6,48; B2,3,13, 15-7,20-2
Thorn(e) A26; B2,20
Thorn(e)ton A5-8,24,41-2; B12
Thorowgood A28
Threddor A27; B13
Throssel B15
Throw A42
Thurlbe (Thurlbe) A3,38
Tickle A10-1,30-1,44
Tilcock B26
Tiler,Tiyler. See Tyler.
Tingey A4,20,23,35,38; B18,25
Tisom(e) (Tysom(e)) B10-1,18,26
Titmouse A39
Titt. See Tate.
Titterton A26
Tittle A28,43,45-6
Todd A10-1,21,45,52
Todge A31
Toesland (Toslin) B8,17, 24,26
Tomkins B25
Tomson. See Thompson.
Topham (-pam) A34; B15
Toslin. See Toesland.
Travers A9
Tredwell A48
Trentam A39
Triamer. See Eaton alias Triamer.
Trimer (Triamere,Try(a)mer) A3,4,6,7,26,38-42
Trimer alias Eaton(Etten) A6-8,40
Triplow A35-6
Tristram (Try-) A32; B1,19
Trueman A12
Trumitt A34
Trustram A24; B17,20,25
Try(a)mer. See Trimer.
Trystram. See Tristram.
Tuffnell A32
Turner A6,22,25,29,32,40-1
Tyler (Tiler,Tiyler) A28, 41,44-5; B13
Tysome. See Tisome.

Underlin A35
Underwood A1,3,5,6,14-6,22-4,27,37,40,47-8,50
Upchurch A15-6,32,34,48-9
Urine B17
Usher A28; B18

Vahann B20
Van(n)am A11-2,30,45-8
Vardoe A23,39
Vazakerley (Fitz-) A22,38, 37
Vine A36; B11,26
Vinson A39

Wagstaff B10
Walchman A38
Waldock(e) (-duck,-deck) A11-2,14-20,33-6,44-51
Waldrich A24
Walker A27,29,30,33; B2, 18-21
Wal(l)duck. See Waldock.
Wal(l)er A1,2,19,21,34,36, 41; B9,10,16-8,20,25
Wallis (Wallice,Wallys) A5, 6,21-3,29,32,40,42
Walsh (Welsh) A44,49
Walsome) B7,8,10-1,15-7,23, 26
Ward (Wan(n)[Ward A14]) A12-4,17,20-1,31-5,47, 48,51-3
Waples B16
Warboys (-bis,-bois) A9, 10,36,44
Ward [Wand A14] A14,27-30; B12,14,17
Waring. See Warren.
Warner A7,9,11,24,28-9,31, 41,45,47; B2,13
Warrant A27
Warren (Warin(g)) A2,3,9-11,22-3,44-5; B1,2,11-2, 19
Waterman. See Westerman.
Warton (Wharton) A31; B3, 20,22
Waters A29
Wat(t)s A10-4,16-7,20-1, 28-9,31-5,43-52
Wat(t)son A30,35,38
We(a)ver A4,7,8,23-4,39-43
Webb(e) A18-9,27,50; B12, 15,17
Webster (Weeb-,Wepster) A7,8,25,29,41; B27
Wellins A29
Well(e)s A27,31; B9-12,15, 18,20,24-5
Welo A42
Welsh. See Walsh.
Wepster. See Webster.
West A28,35; B3-8,14-8, 21-5
Westerman (Water-) B14
Westrop(e) A16-8,33-6,48-50
Wey A24
Wharton. See Warton.
Wheatl(e)y A4,5,26,39,40,42
Wheeler A28-9,35; B9
Whisson A23
Whitaker A29
White (Whitt) A3,4,26,30, 38-9; B16
Whit(e)bread B1,5,6,15-6, 22-3

Whit(e)head A16-7,19-21, 34-5,37,49-51
Whiteing (Whitting) A26
Whitemore (Whitermore, Whitimore) A14,21,51; B6,23
Whit(t)ney B5-7,23-5
Whitten B5,14
Whittenbury A39
Whitt. See White.
Whittbread. See White-
Whitting. See Whiteing.
Whitting(h)am A8,9,43
Whitwick A28
Wieth. See Withe.
Wife [Wise] A26. See Withe.
Wild(e) (Wilds) B6,14
Wiles A28
Wilkinson (Wyl-) A22; B12
Willamot. See Willmote.
Williamhurst B23
Williams A32
Williamson A36
Willison. See Wilson.
Willmer (Wil(l)mor(e) [Willmot A11]) A11-2, 30,45
Willmote (Willamot,Willimot(e),Willinott,Willomot[Willmer A11]) A8,11, 29,32,40,45
Willow(e)s (Wyllowes) B1, 2,13,19,20,22-3
Willshaw,Willshere. See Wiltshire.
Wilson (Willison) A17,22, 26-7,31
Wilton A30-1
Wiltshire (Wilshere,Wilshire,Wilshore,Willshaw, Willshere) A15-21,23,25, 32,34-6,47-51; B3-5,14, 20,22-4
Wingate (-gatt) A38
Winne. See Wynn.
Winsley A30
Wise [Wife A26] A7,26
Withe (Wife,Wieth,Wyeth, Wythe[Wise A26]) A8,10, 12,15-6,28,33-4,42-4, 46,48
Wodall. See Woodall.
Wolhouse B20,26
Wood(s) A1,3,10,22,28,30, 36; B17
Woodall (Woodel,Woodhall, Wodall,Woodle) B4,5,14, 21-2. See Odell.
Woodcock A29
Woodfield B15,18
Woodhall. See Woodall.
Woodward B2,20
Woolverstone A28
Woortham A2
Worledg,Worleg. See Worlidge.
Worley A7
Worlidg(e) (Worledg,Worleg) A6,8,9,41-3
Wray (Ray) A8,27
Wren(n) A34,51
Wyeth,Wythe. See Withe.
Wylkinson. See Wilkinson.
Wyllowes. See Willowes.
Wyn(n) (Win(ne),Wynne) A2-5,8-11,15-6,22-6,28-30, 32-3,38-48,52
Wright (Wryght,Rite,Right [Kite B20]) A10-2,16,22, 26-8,31,33,35,37,45,49, 51-2; B15,20

Yeamons (Yeomans) A24,41
Young(e) (Yong) A14,17-9,27; B3,7-10,13-8,20-1,24-6

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

Ampthill B16
Arlesey A30,31(2),32-4,35 (2),36,47(2); B14(2), 15(2),18(3)
Astwick A12,27,30(2),34, 36,47-8,49(5),50(4), 51(2)
Barton A34; B16
Biggleswade A31(3),32; B17
Blunham A31
Campton A30-2; B14(2),15, 16(2),17-8,21
Cardington B3
Chicksands B14
Clifton A31,42,46; B13(2), 15,16(2),17,18(2)
Clophill B12-4,16,18,23
Dunstable B18
Dunton B16
Eaton Socon B15(2)
Edworth A31,49-51
Everton A32,36
Flitton A35
Gravenhurst,Upper B16(2), 18(2)
Gravenhurst,Lower B15
Henlow A30,31(2),32,35,46;
Langford A30(2),32,34-5, 46; B4,14-5,23
Leighton Buzzard B17
Lidlington B23
Marston Morteyne B15

Bedfordshire (cont)

Maulden B12(2),18,21(2)
Meppershall A45; B (passim) Polehanger in B18; Manor House B10(3),25(2); Chapel Farm B25
Millbrook A27
Northill.Ickwell in B14,18, 22
Potton A30,31(2),32; B14
Sandy A32,48,50
Shefford A30-1,45; B13,14 (2),15(2),16,17(2),24
Shillington A12,52; B13, 14(4),15,16(3),17(5),18 (3),22,23(2); Holwell Bury in B16
Southill B14(2),16(2),18 (2); Broom in A31
Stondon,Upper B15,17,21(2), 22,23(2); Lower Stondon in B22
Stotfold (passim); B14(2); The Elm A37; Manor Farm A47; The Mill A49; Radwell Grange A51(3)
Toddington A32
Warden,Old B15,16(2),21
Willington B14
Wootton B15
Wrestlingworth A47

Buckinghamshire

Crawley,North B12
Newport Pagnell A47

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge,St.Clement A35; St.John's College B27; Trinity College A52;
Gamlingay A36
Morden A46
Wendy A32

Hertfordshire

Ashwell A32-3,36; B18
Baldock A34-6,45,51,53
Barkway A34
Bennington A50
Breachwood Green A49
Bygrave A45
Clothall A36
Hertford B26; St.Andrew B18
Hexton A35
Hinxworth A10,32,36; B4,14
Hitchin A30,32,35-6,46; B18,23
Ickleford A13,31; B13
Ippollitts B23
Kimpton A33
Letchworth A36
Lilley B16
Newnham A30-1,33
Norton A31(2),32,34-5,36(2), 44

Hertfordshire(cont.)
Pirton A32-3; B15-7
Radwell A30,35(3),36(2), 38,49; B15-6
Sandon A32,36; B13,26
Sarratt A17
Stevenage A31
Ware B17
Welwyn A31,48
Weston A30,36; B18
Willian A38
Wymondley,Little A31

Huntingdonshire
Gransden,Great B4
St.Ives A36
Sawtry A33,36
Yelling A31

Essex
Elsenham A32

Lincolnshire
Ingoldmells A35
Spalding A50

London & Middlesex
Brentford A53
Covent Garden A27
Ealing A53
Hackney A48
St.Clement Danes B22
St.Marylebone B18
[Unspecified] A38; B14,19, 21(2),23

Northumberland
Newcastle B3

Nottinghamshire
Newark upon Trent A46

Scotland
Glasgow A49

France
Languedoc B21

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Affidavits A48-9; B22
Age,Deaths at great A46, 49,51
Almshouses A53
Baptisms,by lay father A7; in old age A15
Beggars B9
Bells B28
Births A7; B2
Briefs,Charitable A52
Burials,at Clifton A42; [in linen] A42; in meeting house yard A46; in own garden A42; in Quaker's graveyard A43-4, 49; in woollen A43; B22; not according to law A42; quaker at the charge of the parish A46
Census B27
Centenarian A46
Certificate people A13
Chancel B28
Chapel B28
Charitable gifts A38,53; B28
Charity,Mead's B28
Christian name (early double) A3
Church repairs A53; B27-8
Church school A53; B27-8
Churchwardens (named) A52
Churchyard B28
Civil parish register A7, 35,53
"Clerks" (i.e.clergy) A9, 12,24,40,50; B2,14,19, 22. See Curate,Rector, Vicar.
Club,Member of a A50
Concubine A9
Copyholder A47
Coroner's warrant A48
Curate of Meppershall B10,19,26
Deaths,Accidental or violent A47-9,51
Dinner,Clerk's B27
Dovehouse B27
Enclosure B27
Excommunicated A45
Foundling Hospital B23-4
Freeholder A52
Gipsies A34
Glebe B28
Induction A53; B28
Informer A42
Inmates A30
Justices of the peace A25,53
Latin poems B27
Lodgers B6,23
Moat B27
Mortuaries paid A43,49,52
Parish,Kept by the A44; B21
Pass A47,49; B19
Paupers A18-9,40,49,50. See Certificate people.
Quakers A1,43-4,46,48-50
Queen Anne's Bounty A52
Railway,Midland B27
Rector of Houghton Conquest B28;of Radwell,Herts A38; of Meppershall B2,5,19-24,27-8
Rectors,List of B27
Rectory,Meppershall B27-8
Register,Lost B1,B1
Ringers B27

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS

[excluding "labourer"]

Apprentice A45
Baker A48,51
Bellfounder A52
Blacksmith A16,44-5,47-8, 50; B5,22
Bricklayer A48
Butcher A44-5,48,50
Carpenter A47-8,50; B4,5, 15,22
Collarmaker A45
Cordwainer A44,49
Cow-leach A48
Dairyman B4,21-2
Drover A50
Farmer A29,33,45,47,49-52; B4-7,14-6,20-4
Flaxdresser A45
Gardener A45; B5
Harvestman A49
Hempdresser B14
Herdsman A48
Higgler A45
Hogman B4
Husbandman A45; B4
Innholder A48,51
Maltster A50; B21
Mercer A42
Miller A18,44-5,48-50; B2
Parish Clerk A48; B23, 25-7
Pedlar A51
Publican A50-1
Sack-carrier A49
Salesman A49
Sandman B21
Schoolmaster A38
Servant A30,37,48; B14-6, 20-4
Shepherd A44-5,48-9,51
Shoemaker A47-8,51; B22
Smith B5,6,14,22
Steward A38
Tailor A44,50-1; B4,5,14,21
Tanner A45; B14
Weaver A44,50
Wheeler A50
Wheelwright B16
Whip-maker A30,44-5
Thatcher A45
Yeoman A45,48-9; B20-1

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned
ILL	9/4/69		

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 05286 3627
942.565
LAD
B4112b
v. 38
STORAGE